



ဟေမဝတသုတ္တန်တရားတော်

rmwDum

yXryll f

w&m;yv'icH

vIwll febi la vsmfygw, f

tI bIwllla [mwIEpi

"r@Mmw&m; a [mwlt c&f

w&m;O&em&i w&m;xI&OawG

pIwlnli rru ta&BuDw, f

t c&Iusus w&m;emyll

umr*IPawu vshpm;wwlv, f

rIwaqull zwac:zIbI;w, f

ewpum;Mum;&wlt r&IorD

omwm*&ewlu zwac:yll

t& [IPawmf

orIorI *IPawmf

AlI *IPawmf

zwac:yllqmi IyI f

a [r0w\pppy(1)

pIwll t nDt r0xm;EII fyg&Ivm;

pIwll EII ei fyg&Ivm;

tar;c&wm allumup&maumi fw, f

omwm*&A tajz(1)

pIwll t nDt r0xm;EII fygw, f

tveMunh&maumi fygw, f

r [mu½Pmjzpaawmryll

t maoollaqmi fyleoni

tm;ulzç r½ð

vrfrñ;a&muæolu omlyð oem;p&maumi fw, f

aum&Asri fES h t½S &lygv tar;tajz

ull fyll Opñ r½lygwum;

t vlrjynlygwum;

blusuar;cêf

ynm½ar;cêf

pãwft buell ei fawmryll

Epouzç fu llpuqlyzç jzpa tmi f½ell fw, f

puqlyzç fu llEpouzç jzpa tmi f½ell fw, f

t½s r [muó yES h vENvufywf

vplv½ell fw, f

omwm*&d tajzaqmi fyll f (1)

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"

oib&m;u um, 'p½lufuifyg&llvm;

a[r0w\ ppplyll(2)

cll, huiifyg&llvm;

ñš {qrlarlavsmrl uiifyg&llvm;

uó ywuúwefbuð\ ½ll faompum;

psmeDi fpm;rl ½llfyg&llvm;

omwm* &ð\ tajz(2)

cll, jci{vJ uiifygw, f

b&m;wk *Pfq&mBuðrsm;

towc& tcllc&rñ vllwllfyiftvll½ll

orlapá O&wjzi hvllO uiifoni

ull bsi fpmw&m;½llvll frc&llE ll f

Oyó emjzi ficllrlui fyll

t&d r* jzi ficllrlui fyll

ñš {qrlvJ uiifw, f

owE ll fao; &i faomwmyer [kwf

arlavsm& ;rSa0; u llfygonf

omwm* &ðt ajzaqm i fyll f (2)

orxpsnef

Oyó empsnef

om"lac: wle f psmeDi fpm;awmrlonf

jrefm om"ES h o ll W'om" k

ormywaygi f ula#Ešpofav; oð f

rarlrljzi h Oyó empsnefyll; aeyll

w&m; tEbaE

oi b&m; u OpD p%Luf ui fyg&lv m; (pppyk-3)

0ó um& \ulefwLufk

omwm* &ew\ tajz (3)

omwm* &ew\ tajzaqmi fyl (3)

pum; 6-c&efw f 2-c&ef, om ajymonf

jrwp& b&m; ajymq lwl pum; 2-c&ef

ok*w* P&awmf

oi b&m; u raem' p%Luf ui fyg&lv m;

a[r0w\ pppyl (4)

r&an' d l u d o l yg;

omwm* &ew\ tajz (4)

umr&m* v l u i f w, f

a' gov l u i f w, f

arm[v l u i f w, f

ed wAsm' dw&uwnfu r&an' d l u i f c l w, f

vl&ovjzpq l v m e l u l u n h e w, f

r&an' d l b, fawmlupí jzpl&y:vmcl&ovl

arm[t m; v l u i f w, f

ÓP r s u p e s h j y n p l a w m r l y g w, f

pu& g y g;

Al pu&

Am[d ' g l p l d O w k

tmo, mEb, ÓP f

omwm* &dt ajzaqmi fyl (4)

pwkwyl f

w&m; tEbaE"

a[r0w\pppy(5)

omvm*&dt ajz(5)

omvm*&d t ajzaqmi fkl f (5)

0Zk0kyg;

yaAe0goÓPí

'ApuÓPí

'Apujzi hlywawUl jri bnf

tmo0u; ÓPí

0Zk1/2kyg;

0yó emÓPí

raemr, d ES h E' 0d' ÓPí

apawmy&d ÓPí

t bhm0&wlr mwLurmw ' umrBu)

pwlvu; t Bulhsm; w& [ef;

pwlvfubiblem; rhae&if rawmívm rBuDib;

'AaomwÓPí

p&Pwpfq, fi gyg;

0Zk p&PEs hjynpbl tjr wqkyj

, cla, m*aw&J0Zk p&PEs hjynp w, f

olyAR' Owk

aemufq; t ajz 2-csuí

wpfqi Num; jzi hMunfnlxu tjr wqk

w&m; tEbaE

tjyft v&f c&r&fz&vac:jci f

aemuq&hz&vac:y&h&qmi f&yl f

jrwp&h&b&m;x&hc&f&awmi f&y&h

a[r0w\ tar;(1)

jrwp&h&b&m;\ t&ajz(1)

(u) ajcmufg;½&u avmujz&pnf

(c) ajcmufg;r&hc&of aygi foifaeonf

rupES hjri b&pw&u tqi fES &aygi fonf

em;ES Num;op&pw&u toES &aygi fonf

E&h&acgi fES h&el&b&pw&u teES &aygi fonf

v&ne&f±op&pw&u t&omES &aygi fonf

u&h ½&yES h&x&b&pw&u x&p&mES &aygi fonf

azmi f&wm y&e&f&wm[m u&h ft&rit&myl r[kvfy&v&m;

p&pw&u;u oabm&t&m½ES &aygi fonf

u&h fyi&f&e&f&w&h f tw&u&v&r&x&t&usi h[kvf

jrwp&h&b&m;u w&u&w&e&f&y&h

umrok&v&uES h&t&w&u&v&r&x&c&f&h

orxES h&O&y&ó em&c&f&h

e, frull&p&

t&d&[e&f\ r&pn&t, l

orm"e, f&u&h&f&raus&h&p&

(*) ajcmufg;u&h&v&ly&ac: onf

(C)ajcmufg;ü t&m;p&u&f&yi&f&e&f&onf

jrwpñb&m; tajzaqmi fyl f (1)

a[r0w\ tar;(2)

jrwpñb&m;\ tajz(2)

rmvlykw&[e;t m; w&m; ay; yk

jri &mü jzpxlufonhwPñuñy, fyl

Mum;&mponñi jzpxlufonhwPñuñy, fyl

jrwpñb&m; tajzaqmi fyl f (2)

'kwj tajz\efñ

q|ryll f

w&m; tEbaE"

a[r0w\ tar; (3)

jrwpfb&m; \ tajz(3-u)

umra&pbaLumi f

b0a&pbaLumi f

' d da&pbaLumi f

t0Z#a&pbaLumi f

utajrmuE|| &ef yXrt &nftcsi f

utajrmuE|| &ef ' kvd t &nftcsi f

utajrmuE|| &ef wwd t &nftcsi f

{aum"ar® t&rfajymaeMuoni

tajzaqmi fyl (3-u)

jrwpfb&m; tajz (3-c)

tajzaqmi fyl f(3-c)

a[r0ww\ twwftaLumi f

i, ½ pOf w&m; tm; xkwE|| fV|| fomí aumi fonf

&[etjzplybcg t m; xkwE|| fV|| fylybaumi fonf

a[r0ww\ taLumi f tquf

a[r0w\ aLunmcsuf

a[r0w\ aLunmcsufaqmi fyl f

ef kcyf w&m; of fqlawmi f

a[r0wolve w&m; awmf rmwLumlyb\

oC0ybfj&mü wplygwnf, Úwfxm;í ppplyk

ygwärmufyykt us0f

oC0y0g&Pmjykykt us0f

oC0y0g&Pmjykykt us, f

r [mpn1q&mawm1b&m;BuD b0jzpp0ft uS0f

q|o*Wypa t*¼ [my@wr [mpn1q&mawm1avmi fvm om;&wemul a½b1c½? qyCeiZhu tb
0u1awm1-trd a' :a½t1y1w1S ou&mZi 1266-cEþ! ' kvd Ogq1vjyn1ausm (3)&u? aomLumael (29-7-1904)
w1fz1j1r1on1/ i, emrnr1ñ ami b0jzpp0ft

touf (12)Eþt½G w1f½S lomraP0w1r ou1awm1 (20)w1f & [ef1yon1/ y&d w1p1may? aeDgnOg
usr1pm1t&y&y1ul oif, awm1rb1y0 1303-cEþw1f]]omoe"Z o&½0&"r1p&d }b1w1q1y1awm1ul quiuy1
c1/ l&½1awm1r1on1/

i, 1q&m1rsm;ES1w1uG rE1av;1r1ñ taemuf1yif ci1rue1w1Lu1 aum1apmaom q&mawm1rsm;xH y&d w1d
usr1*ef1rsm; oif, l qn1y1awm1r1jci1? ox1r1f1ue1f aZw0efq&mawm1 b&m;BuDxH y#½y1w1ul enf1cl1usi BuH
tm;x1w1jci1w1z1i1y&d w1f; y#½y1w1pG p1k1c1e1on1h1y1k1w1jrw1jz1p1awm1rb1avon1/

q&mawm1on1 ou1awm1 (25)Ogtxd qy1ce1Zhu r [mpn1ausm1 fES h1 arm1v1rd1awm1 O1f1uav; w1ul
ausm1f1w1w1f1tcg1tm;avsm1p1ñ olw1f1ol1f y&d w1f; y#½y1w1o1l1um; y1cs enfem1ñ1y1awm1rb1on1/

1311-cEþ! we1aqm1r1ef1vjyn1ausm1 (6)&u1ael (10-11-49)w1f & ef1ule1r1ñ Al'omoemEk*¾ tZBuD
\\ y11aqm11ul1uG r1jz1i1h & ef1ule1r1ñ omoem1y1om1ol1 <ua&mu1awm1r1um 1311-cEþ! ew1awm1vjyn1ael (4-
12-49)r1p1 a, m*1rsm;tm; O1y1ó emw&m; a [m1Lum; jyoawm1rb1on1/ & y1om \ trn1on1vnt; r [mpn1
omoem1y1om [kw1c1avon1/

q&mawm1b&m;BuD on1 1319-cEþw1f t*¼ [my@w b1w1q1y1awm1ul quiuy1c1/ l&½1awm1r1on1/
q|o*½g, emw1y1w1f q|o*Wypa w1m0ef1ul1aqm1½1awm1r1on1/ a1f1y1yif q|o*½g, em1bomeaom"u?
q|o*½g, em Oefaqm1ftZ1 E1f1i1awm1b0g' gp&d pon1jz1i1h omoem1vm0eft&y&y1ul1vnt; p1f1p1f1wr1
e1ud1y1r1faqm1½1awm1rb1avon1/ x1p01u q|o*Wd O1bZ1uum; w1y1#uq&mawm1 t½S O1p1w1om&m b0b
y1f1vnt1/

1305-cEþw1f r [mpn1q&mawm1 p1&i1a&;om;awm1raom O1y1ó em1½ent;usr1BuDEþw1f1ñ aum1apm
xi1½ñ;v1ayon1/

qu1vut1ypaom usr1rsm;ES h1 a [mw&m;rsm;r1ñ pm1ty1tjz1p01 a&mu1½1vmaom usr1pm1ty1ayg1f1r1ñ
(70)ausm1½1ayon1/

q&mawm1b&m;BuD ou1awm1x i1½ñ;½p0f jre1r1mE1f1Ht1w1f; r [mpn1b0g' c1/ & y1omc1ayg1f (300)ausm1
wn1½1y0 ur1ñt&y&y1w1f1vnt; omoem1y1omc1rsm;ul1 wn1axm1fay;awm1rb1on1/ q&mawm1b&m;BuD
jyoawm1raom O1y1ó emw&m; y1ñ;rsm;usi BuHtm;x1w1ly1ol & [ef1c; ½S f; v1 a, m*1D1a& (700000)ausm1½1av
on1/

q&mawm1b&m;BuD on1 tE1d ? o1&v1u1ñ? e1ayg? p1f1umy1? rav;½ñ;? x1w1f? Ad uer1? uar1ñ' 0, m;?
vm1t1 t1f1 b0½ñ;? *syepaom ta½w1f1f1E1f1i1rsm;ES h1 Oa&my? t*½ve? tar&d1upaom taem1uE1f1i1rsm;tyg1t01f
ur1ñt&y&y1r1S y11z1w1v1on1ux1m;csur1sm;t& <ua&mu1awm1r1ly1v1f1 ax&Og' Al'omoemawm1 pn1y1jyely1ñ;
x1ef1um;a&;ul1aqm1½1awm1rb1avon1/

q&mawm1b&m;BuD on1 ou1awm1 (79)? ou1awm1 (58)Og &½&m 1344-cEþ! ' kvd Ogq1vjyn1ausm
(10)&u1ael (14-8-1982)w1f r [mpn1b0em1y1omc1ausm1fawm1u b0Zm1w1ol1f c1y1l1i1r1awm1rb1ygon1/

- (1) pa[rw0wolviefw&m;awmIUll zw1/2&i f umV0tr30or0ub0 t&d r*Zlvf w&m;xlrsm;
u0l&Muygap/
- (2) x0l r&E0lv0ivnf y0vlygarmZAponjzply0i;vsuf o'g0 O0&d 0 owd orm''d ynm[l
aom EaEig;yg;u0l y0i;apaomtm;jzi h w&m;x0l&aMumi fjzpaom EaEyg&rD &i fusur0u0l
&Muygap/
- (3) Oly0 em/2ly0 r*Zlv0Pjzply0rsm;u0l zw1/2&aomtm;jzi h x ubefaom o'g0E' jzply0i;
owly|me0 Oly0 emtvly0u0l tjynftpl tm;x0w0lvvsuf r0r0w0 tv00t0yaom r*0P0
Zlv0P0jzi h0A0hefu0l vsi jreph0 rsular0u0lyE0l Muygap/

1335-cE0f
0gacgi lvq0w0f (7)/

t1/2i 0P0v
ur0mep&d em, uq&mawmf
r[mpn0moem&0y0om
(8)vrf? zmy0r0w0

a[r0wokwief w&m;awmf

yXrylf

1324-cEsf wecl;vqkwf 6-&u! obuelt useb [monf

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orff ork "ó /

w&m;yvifcl

'Uael 1324-cEsf wecl;vqkwf 6-&u! jzplw, ? 'Uael[m , cEsf uleqhcged obuelt useb [jzplw, ? 'Uaeluplyð obuelt wifrñ a[r0wokwief w&m;awmf a[mlum;zk tplt pOiyvlyxm; w, ? aqmi fkl fpm/2luav;rm;vl a0xm;w, /

'w&m;awmf 'Uael [m&jcif \ tallumif uawmh vebclw awmofiv;vug ðeluplyð "rðlum w&m;u a[mvmclvm [m odwif ywagif 20-avmu/2clw, ? vebclw wecl;vjynh odwif urš llydqhoñ; w, ? tJ' rðlum w&m; llydqhoñ; awmh jrwpñ b&m; a[mawmirclw a' oemtpOftm; jzif q&f 'ð [r0w olwelu tvñ usaw, ? 'bwu *gxmuav;rm;el wlvluOf;uOf a[mxm;wlv jzplwlt wlu of rxi/ñ; b? "rðlumokw a[mawmirlyð wemuf tewivuPolw a[mawmirw, mlom trm; uode luw, ? 'gayr, h' ð [r0wokwu "rðlumokw a[mawmirlyð awmh tJ' hrñyl a[mxm;wlv jzplygw, ? odwftpOftm; jzif q&f 'kw odwagð tJ' mtpOftm; u sa&mutyð awmh 'bw w&m;u emcsi wlyk / rsm; u vl avðm ux m; awmi fyellu wlt wlu 'Uaeluplyð obuelt wifrñ 'ð [r0wokwief w&m;u a[mzl pðoxm; yg w, /

vwl feloi lavsmlygw, f

'bw vwl feloi lavsmlygw, ? 'bw tced gefrñ a[r0wewES h omwm *ðeww tar; tajzxñ tvelluninç ðumifw b&m; *Pawmawvlygw, ? Al'omoemOif yk / wawG usi bi fusi klul wh tusi mrfp0awvly gw, ? 'frñ ar; ajzx m; wh b&m; *Pawmaw [m tlrwelluninç ðumifw, ? 'gallumi h tJ' Dewf 2-0ð tar; tajziyvly ðepOrš lum; &wh trðorðwpa, mu [m b&m; yf ðef awmh apmapmu roðo; bel tJ' b&m; *Pawul tm/lylyð luninçae&if aomwmyejzplñ; owl , ck belfuða [mvl w&m; uellum; aelluwh yk / wawvly 'trðorðv w&m; xtu &ð; mur, q&f of ðami frñ? bmalumi tvqð awmh [wlef; u ewf 2-0ðajm luwmu wlvluOf;uOf wpcPawmlyg? , ck belfuða [m rñ uawmh tJ' tced gef; u wpael 2-em&ku rent; okav; u avmu a [m&rñ jzplw, ? tced&m teuft "yij, ð&m trm; bud ylybus, jyel jynp lygvñr, ? 'gallumi h belfuða [mvmul emae&if tJ' trðorðv aomwmyef jzpr, q&f vly jzpeñ lygw, ? aomwmyef rjzplawmi rñ aomwmyejzplñ yg&rñ uawmh aumi faumi fBudjzpl ðñ; ygvñr, /

tJ' bkwulla [mwEsf

tJ' bkwul a[mawmirclwm b, ðvmullumof;lyvqð awmh jrwpñ b&m; u "rðlum w&m;awmf a[mawmirlyð wemuf 45-Ep lumvywvll vewjA [ð owðgawul w&m; a&at; tirluq; ul wluaur awmircllygw, ? tJ' vl w&m; a&at; tirluq; ul wluaur awmirlyð awmh y&Añef ðawmircllygw, ? tJ' y&Añef ðawmirclw rñ plyð a wlv mclw omoemawmEsf [m , ck 2506-Ep ðñ; yglyð 2506-Ep xñ y&Añer pñ 45-Ep ul aygif xñ mlu&if 2551-Ep jzplw, ? 'gallumi h "rðlumokw tJ' vebclw 2551-Ep u a[mawmirclw, ? 'ð [r0wokwu tJ' "rðlumokw a[mvl hrñyl a[mawmirlyð wlu vebclw 2551-Ep uyl a[mawmirclw, ml rsvxm; mu&r, ? "rðlumokw lyð if 'bw [m a/štusql w&m; vuf a[mi fBud jzplw, ml rsvxm; mu&r, /

t c&fususw&m;emyh

oA# w#ubkVES pyaom xlv&m;tvkplu# t|o uw#-tv#bnful iyvsu? Og-pby#;ozg f iyvsu? reoluw#-p&w&u;xm;i? Og-ES#Hogfi (v#tsi&csif ES#Hogfi) em&r, fwl wpenf&tm;ji h pby#;Op#v# oabmxm;ly# em&r, fwl ta&mit0, ftv#y# pby#;#sw# obaw&ut Munfy? a&mfw&bluvl wpjym;wpluys#rs wez&travsm& repem&atmif ajymqly#&amifw, ? 0, fwlbluvl ypinfwez&xu#f wpjym; wpcsy#rs ry#? repem&atmif apsqply# 0, fw, ? aumulyb&E#pluys&w&obaw&uvl o&E&aw&ut o&f&witcg yb&w&w&awmi#y&zp&zp#f pyg;wp&E&y&zp&zp#f tv[ó avv&fysup&ro#;&atmif ½&hoao aumuf, fw, ? a½&w& aumuw& 'lv# tz&w&ypinfaw& raysmuirysu&atmif x&f&of&apmi&½&uy&lw&wmh tx&ajymp&#m rv# ygbl? t| pby#;Op#ul wpjym;wpcsy# wp&E&w&w&awmi#h wpp&w&w&cl& r, kw&v&smh r&q&#&atmif apmi&½&uf ov&#? w&m;emw&ly#&v&uvl a[maewh w&m;ok&u pum;wplv&#r0 em;x&#s v&w&x&uro#;&atmif p&plu#ly# em&r, ? pum;t&f&w&f t&f&w&f&rs# bmajymovl bmu&w&lv&v&w&w&umud t|hrjy&w&q&ijci#ly# em&r, fwl 'gallumih t|uw# reoluw#-pby#;ozg fyum ES#Hogfi? oA&apwom or&E# [&#&v#-p&w&ftm;v&#ji h aumif&ps&ES#Hogfi? (p&w&w&f, p&w&w&f&ji h w&m;ubm ES#Hogfae&r, fw) Mb [&#&vaomawm-em;pg&#vsu? "r&f&ol&P&# m&#w&w&w&m;ub&#rnif [&#&ou&v&A&#usi&#r, fwl

t|g[m t&#fusus w&m;emylygy? t|dtw&f emaev&#&f w&m;x&#f&om p&#v&#m&u#ly# p&#w&w&n#i&#rae w, ? eD&P&uifaew, ? p&#w&ob&# j&#p&#aewmay&# t|&#j&#p&#aey&#u# y&#v&#awm#r&#m;rs# O&#D&P&#p&#w&#eD&P&#uifw# p&#w&#&#ew, fwl&# azm&#y&#x&#m;ygw, ? t|&#w&#t&#cg op#av&#y&#g&#w&#m;u# em&#l&#m;ly# w&#m;x&#faw&#u# &#o#;w# tal&#umif&#v&# j&#y&#q&#k&#m;ygw, ? t|&#r&#p&#l&#m&#w&#m;awmf&#u# a[mawm&#r&#w&#f&#u#v&#l t&#½&#aum&#n&#tr&#½&#om u&#w&# w&#f&#o&#l&#u&#w# ew&#A [#aw&# [m t|&#w&# p&#p&#plu&#u&#emly# w&#m;x&#f&u# &#o#;u&#w&#m;y# 'b&#k&#w&#q&#i&#w# omw&#*&#d ew&#u&#awm# ol&#w&#v&#q&# a[r0wew&#ft&#w&#u# aw&#faw&#mp&#o&#f&#m;aw&#w&#el w&#c&#w&#v&#m;pum;v&#w&#w&# v&#w&#c&#s&#f&#v&#l v&#w&#f o#;y&#g&#v&#r, ? rv&#w&#vaom&#rs teuft"y&#j, fu&#w&#wmh av&#;av&#;euf&#euf w&#p&#y&#w&#n&#f ES#Hogfi&#E#l&#l&# ½&#y&#g&#v&#r, ? a[m&#w&#w&#m;u&#w&#wmh ol em;v&#n&#b&#abmay&#gu&#w&#v&#u&#P&# ½&#y&#g&#w, ? 'gayr, h]'lv&#w&#m;y&#bu&#r&#i&# g&#r&#w&#v&#q&# rv&#mb&#? b&#mal&#umif&#y&#g&#v&#r&#v&#? umr*P&#f&#m&#w&#w&#u olu&#v&#n&#p&#m;j&#m;a, mif&#x&#m;w&#it&#w&#u# umr*P&#f&#m&#w&#w&#e&#f aym&#a&#e&#v&#l j&#z&#p&#r&#y&#y&#? j&#z&#p&#r&#z&#p&#&#v&#j&#ci&#} pon&#j&#zi&#h p&#o&#f&#m;aw&#w&#t&#w&#u# w&#m;x&#f&#u#r&#b&#l&# ½&#y&#g&#w, fwl

umr*P&#w&#u v&#n&#p&#m;w&#w&#w, f

omw&#*&#e&#w&# p&#o&#f&#m;csu&#x&#r&#i]]O&#o&#w&#m-v&#n&#p&#m;j&#m;a, mif&#ty&#w, #q&#w&#h pum;ygw, ? [kw&#w, f umr*P&#f&#m&#w&#w&#u wu, ft&#E&#p&#m&#r&#½&#y&#g&#b&#e&#l t&#E&#p&#m&#r&#½&#ov&#w&#l xi&#j&#ri&#p&#ly# v&#n&#p&#m;w&#w&#w, f&#w&#c&#w&#v&#w&#w&# [m av&#m&#ua&#&#m&#aw&#w&#awmi&#f rv&#m&#E#l&#l&#? w&#m;tm;x&#w&#z&#l&#us&#awm&#omly# a0&#a&#ewm&#y#]]w&#m;q&#l&#vm a&#em&#u&#rs tm;x&#w&#f&#i&#z&#p&#w, ? pm;O&#w&#a&#e&#; av&#m&#ua&#; umr*P&#f&#a&#;aw&#u y&#ly#&#ta&#;Bu&#w, ? , cl&#vm&#av&#mq, f&#ly&# z&#l&# ta&#;Bu&#w, #v&#l 'lv&#k&#i&#j&#ri&#a&#ew&#w&#l&#u&#w, ? t|g[m umr*P&#w&#u v&#n&#p&#m;x&#m;w&#m;y# tr&#w&#u, ft&#a&#; Bu&#w&#m&#u&#awm#h w&#m;usi&#z&#l&# y&#ly#&#ta&#;Bu&#w&#m;y# w&#m;usi&#w, q&#l&#vm omo&#em&#awm&#w&#f&#rs tj&#yn&#ft&#p&#l&#usi&#E#l&#f w&#m;y# umr*P&#w&#u&#w&#mu b, ft&#c&#g&#r&#q&#l&# ½&#a&#ewm&#y# 'gallumih pm;O&#w&#a&#e&#;bu&#u to&#i&#ft&#wi&#j&#yn&#p&#e&#i&#f w&#m;u#l&# tav&#;iy&#ly# usi&#l&#o&#i&#w&#m;y# w&#m;usi&#l&#w&#l&# w&#p&#r&#*f&# w&#p&#z&#l&#v&#w&#m&#u#f &#o#;#i&#f&#u#l&# tyg, &#v&#;yg&#rs v&#w&#v&#j&#rm&#u&#o#;#r, ? r*Z&#l&#r&#&#o&#;awmi&#rs ob&#w&#m&#a&#umi&#f&#w&#m;aw&#g ou&#Di&#ly# ub&#l&#v&#w&#w&#y&#;r&#m;#o#;#r, ? t|&#D ub&#l&#v&#w&#w&#l&#umih a&#em&#i&#ob&#m&#w&#p&#v&#w&#u&#v&#r&#i&# v&#l&#o&#ew&#l&#o&# j&#ri&#r&#w&#w&#l&#o&#aw&#c&#s&#n&#f&#z&#p&#ly# Bu&#y&#;c&#s&#f&#om o#;#r, ? umr*P&#a&#;&#m&#aw&#e&#l&#om t&#c&#b&#l&#e&#a&#i&#awm#h a&#em&#u&#q&#l&# ao&#r&#n&#ft&#c&#b&#l&#us&#awm#h b&#m&#r&#s&#v&#w&#m&#u&#w&#l&# tm;u&#p&#&#m&#r&#½&#l&# j&#z&#p&#o#;#E#l&#w, ? 'gallumih umr*P&#w&#u ta&#;r&#bu&#b&#e&#l ta&#;r&#bu&#w&#l&#t&#ae&#j&#zi&#h xi&#j&#ri&#p&#w&#m [m v&#n&#p&#m;x&#m;w&#h o&#ab&#my&#y#? t|&#w&#l&# omw&#*&#e&#w&# o&#ab&#may&#gu&#ly&#w&#m#h]]i&# g&#r&#w&#v&#q&# [m umr*P&#w&#u v&#n&#p&#m;x&#m;w&#l&#t&#w&#u# umr*P&#f&#m&#w&#w&#e&#f aym&#a&#e&#v&#l 'lv&#w&#m;y&#u&#l&# rv&#m&#E#l&#l&#w&#m&#b&#} pon&#j&#zi&#h Bu&#w&#w&#ly# p&#w&#v&#y&#st v&#f&#a&#ewm&#el w&#m;x&#f&#u#r&#b&#l&# ½&#y&#g&#w, fwl

r0w0q0u0z0w0ac:z0l0o0n0;w0, f

"r0m0w0&w0;y0w0l0t0c0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0u0 a[r0w0ew0w0ac:u0l0 z0w0ac:z0l0o0n0;w0, f , u0o0e0y0w0d0 ew0b0d0;pp0b0u0d0q0h0w0mh0 ol0w0p0a0, mu0l0wn0f0 o0n0;w0mr[kw0l0b0? ol0t0a0e0t0&0h0 ew0l0b0d0;f0ig0&0m0E0s0h0w0u0g0 q0if0, m0O0j0r0if0, m0O0 *V0e0f0, m0O0i0 pon0h0aw0g0 zel0q0if0ly0h0aw0mh0 t0j0d0 m0O0aw0u0l0 p0h0y0o0n0;w0, M0ll0 q0y0gw0, f a[r0w0ew0l0b0v0t0 pp0b0u0d0uv0l [r0E0h0aw0mr0n0 x0t0x0t0;u0l0 y0e0f0aw0y0g0 h0e0w0mu0h0w0&v0l0 ew0h0ay0m0y0b0u0d0 us0if0y0l0y0d0 t0w0l0w0u0h0ay0m0&0 a0tm0if0 ol0h0w0a0q0G0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0u0l0 ac:z0l0w0y0g0w0l0 ol0uv0l0 ol0t0a0e0t0&0h0 ig0&0m0E0s0h0w0u0g0 , m0O0t0r0s0t0r0d0u0p0h0y0d0 v0m0y0gw0, f aj0r0mu0ft0&0y0f [r0E0h0u0v0mw0, l0q0h0w0mh0 aw0mi0l0bu0fu0l0 a0um0if0u0i0c0&0j0z0ih0 v0m0v0m0ay0g0h0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0 u0aw0mh0 [r0E0h0q0D0w0n0l0y0d0 aj0r0mu0l0bu0fu0l0v0mw0, f ew0y0&0d0o0w0f0 2-0d0 m0 &0m0Z0i0*0d0 t0r0lay0:r0n0 q0h0u0w0, f a0z0h0aj0y0;0 wy0D0c0s0if0 q0h0u0w0l0t0c0g0 t0c0s0if0c0s0if0 ar0j0ref0h0y0d0 r0w0a0q0G0;m0;j0z0p0a0l0umi0f0 ol0l0u0&0w0, f

t0j0l0r0n0 aj0r0mu0l0bu0fu0l0 O0d0wn0f0v0mw0h0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0t0pk0 m0 &0m0Z0i0*0d0 t0r0lay0:a0mu0l0w0l0t0c0g0 a[r0w0ew0f0t0pk0 E0s0h0 q0h0u0w0, l0q0h0w0mh0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0\0ae0&0m0 omw0aw0mi0q0l0w0m0 [m0 &0m0Z0i0*0d0 t0r0l0 aw0mi0l0bu0ft0&0y0r0n0z0h0M0umi0f0?0 a0em0u0l0y0h0aw0mh0 t0j0d0t0&0y0f [m0 r0Z0i0ra'0 ox0u0 j0z0p0w0, M0ll0 t0j0ux0mr0n0 j0y0q0k0m0;w0l0t0w0u0f0 r0Z0i0ra'0 oe0, f0y0, f0x0u0 aw0mi0f0w0p0c0j0z0p0a0l0umi0f0 'g0av0mu0f0y0l0 o0&0y0gw0, f b0, f0aw0mi0&0, M0h0aw0mh0 w0d0w0l0usus0 ro0&0y0g0b0? t0j0l0r0n0 ew0l0b0d0; pp0b0u0d0r0sm0;j0z0p0a0l0u0w0h0 ew0r0if0Bu0d0 2-0d0 q0h0u0w0l0t0c0g0 a[r0w0ew0w0r0if0u0 'l0v0p0h0y0aj0ym0w0, f]]ta0q0a0w0m0f0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0r0if0? [r0E0h0aw0mi0f0r0n0 w0p0c0g0r0s0 r0e0u0p0z0; y0e0f0aw0t0x0t0y0g0 h0e0y0gw0, f t0j0g0x0t0j0cm0;v0e0f0v0l0 ta0q0a0w0m0f0 E0s0h0ay0m0y0l0us0if0y0&0a0tm0if0 ta0q0a0w0m0f0u0l0 v0m0l0y0d0z0w0ac:y0gw0, f }v0l0aj0ym0y0gw0, f

t0j0l0m0l0 y0e0f0aw0g0 x0t0x0t0j0cm0;j0cm0; y0g0j0c0if0\0 tal0umi0f0u0h0aw0mh0 o0y0g0&0l0w0m0;v0l0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0r0if0u0 ar0;w0, f ro0d0l0umi0f0 a[r0w0ew0w0r0if0u0 aj0zw0, f 'h0aw0mh0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0r0if0u0]]l0v0l0 y0e0f0aw0g0 x0t0x0t0j0cm0;j0cm0;y0g0 h0w0m0 [m0 [r0E0h0w0p0c0k0wn0f0r0n0 om0r [kw0l0b0? w0p0l0ur0n0v0l0r0n0 t0E0t0j0ym0; ae0&0m0w0l0f0r0n0 ry0g0l0p0z0; t0x0t0y0l0y0g0 h0e0l0u0y0gw0, f t0j0g [m0 w0j0cm0;tal0umi0f0al0umi0f0 r [kw0l0b0? ta0q0a0w0m0f0 av0m0ur0n0 or0n0or0l0 j0r0w0p0h0b0&0m0; y0g0h0aw0mi0f0w0m0 2-v0 aw0mi0z0h0e0l0y0d0 , ae0h0a0e0c0s0r0f0r0n0 "r0m0l0um0q0l0w0w0&0;0b0u0l0 y0a0Z0m0v0l0ta0e0tm0;j0z0ih0 'y0e0f0aw0g0 x0t0x0t0j0cm0;j0cm0;y0g0j0c0if0 j0z0p0y0gw0, f t0j0l0r0m0l0w0&0;aw0mi0u0l0 a[m0aw0mi0f0a0ep0l0w0l0e0f0u0 ta0q0a0w0m0f0u0l0 raw0&0v0l0 t0r0sm0;Bu0d0 ow0&0ae0cl0y0g0 w0, f , ck0 ta0q0a0w0m0f0u0l0 b0&0m0;z0z0w0ac0:&0e0ft0w0u0f0 v0m0j0c0if0j0z0p0y0gw0, f }v0l0aj0ym0y0gw0, f

ew0p0um0;l0um0;&w0l0t0r0d0

t0j0l0m0l0 ew0r0if0 2-0d0 aj0ym0q0h0e0w0l0t0c0g0r0n0 &0m0Z0i0*0d0 t0r0l0u0 um0v0l0q0l0w0h0 o0a0X0;or0d0uv0l0 av0om0j0y0w0if0u0l0 z0G0h0y0d0 o0l0y0om'0f0w0l0ub0e0f0r0n0 av0n0i0f0c0h0e0q0j0z0p0w0, f O0g0q0l0v0q0l0w0m0 r0E0a0v0; a0z0b0l0w0l0 ty0y0l0fa'0 or0sm0;v0l0j0 t0E0d0 tv0, f0y0l0f0u0 &0m0Z0i0*0d0 t0r0l0q0l0w0m0uv0l0 r0h0ac0g0i0h0&0z0h0; y0l0t0l0u0w0l0t0&0y0l0y0g0? 'g0all0umi0f0um0v0l0u0 ol0r0n0v0l0u0l0 h0av0;v0u0d0e0f0 z0h0e0w0m0uv0l0w0p0a0l0umi0f0? &0m0O0d0w0k0 y0l0t0l0u0w0m0uv0l0 w0p0a0l0umi0f0al0umi0f0 t0j0l0v0h0v0n0i0f0c0h0e0d0u0r0n0 tx0u0f0 a0um0if0u0i0u0 pum0;aj0ym0l0um0;v0l0 em0;pl0u0l0y0d0 t0m0z0h0ya0ew0, f 'p0um0;ol0aw0q [m0 v0l0aw0&0l0to0h0aw0mh0 r [kw0l0b0? ew0f0aw0&0aj0ym0w0l0t0 ol0 j0z0p0r0n0y0m0l0v0l0 p0O0f0pm0;ly0d0em0;ax0mi0 h0e0y0g0w0l0 t0j0l0v0l0e0f0u0 um0v0l0 m0 b0, f0t0z0g0 h0av0mu0f0 z0h0v0l0q0l0 &0if0 t0E0d0 "av0h0t0&0 om0;0b0u0l0 D0e0q0h0aw0mh0 16-E0p0l0 17-E0p0l0z0g0 h0av0mu0f0 j0z0p0 [e0f0z0y0gw0, f t0j0l0b0m0;0b0u0v0l0 om0r0m0e0y0k0&0w0f0 r [kw0l0b0? a0em0i0f0w0p0c0e0f0r0n0 t0z0h0v0f0t0z0w0f0 to0h0umi0f0w0l0t0&0m0w0l0f0 {w' *0&0 a0om0P0u0h0u0P0 r0ax0&0f0 j0z0p0r0n0h0 tav0mi0f0tv0sm0 j0z0p0y0gw0, f

omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0u0 z0w0ac:y0h0

t0Z0E0y0E0&0a0om0 O0ay0go0ax0m0? 'A0h0 &0w0l0O0y0l0d0w0m0?
ta0em0r0em0r0h0ow0m0&0l0 [E' y0o0 m0r0 a*0g0w0r0h0

t0j0g [m0 omw0m0*0&0e0w0i0u0 a[r0w0ew0w0l0u0l0 b0&0m0;z0z0w0ac0:v0l0u0y0l0y0g0/

or0ta0q0a0w0m0f0 a[r0w0ew0w0r0if0? t0Z0E0, ae0l0on0f0um0; y0E0&0a0om0-w0p0c0q0, f0g0&0u0h0aj0r0mu0f0j0z0p0a0om0? O0ay0g0 o0ax0m0-O0g0q0l0v0j0yn0h0 O0y0l0b0a0e0f0 j0z0p0y0g0ay0on0? ('l0ua0e0l [m0 t0m0v0l0e0u0v0E0s0h0 p0e0f0, O0f0w0h0 O0g0q0l0v0q0e0f0 q0, f0g0&0u0l0w0d0 w0d0&0u0h0aph0 O0g0q0l0v0j0yn0h0a0e0f0j0z0p0y0gw0, f ol0aw0mi0a0umi0f0aw0g0 O0y0l0b0a0p0mi0 l0h0w0h0 O0y0l0b0a0e0f0 ae0l0x0t0a0e0j0r0w0l0 t0cg0b0u0d0&0u0b0u0d0

jzplygw, lwi tlpum;uhl %wqMw) aumifatmif %pvlbaqmiyl uav; pkm;w, ?]vjynpuDef wux&fpiMu, }jwll 'gallumi h

or@taq&awmf a[r0wewrifi? tZE, aelbnium;? yE&aom-wpq, fiq;&ubajrmufzpaom? Oayg oaxm-OgqMjynh Oylob&fzplygayon? 'Añ-ewfjynijzpaom Og-ewfjynES bouqll&om? Og-ewwvN ta&mitqifwES hipyqll&om? &wOy|vm-om, mpiMu, &om nOjzplygayon/

, ael[m jrwp&mb&u "r&Mumw&Odui a[mawmrlw&fzpwlltwuf yefawluvl ryf pzt: txt: ygMuw, ? taq&awmf [rOE&riom r[kwlot ustyvbmwawmiwvDul t&yawf&svl opyifawq m yifvurw y&aeluygw, ? ur&wpD&fvll tEltjym;y&aeluygw, ? tlgawq m "r&Mumw&awmfu y&Zm&itaeel ygMuwmygy? aemuly&awmh tlr&Mumw&vbuu vmluwh ewaw&g JA[&aw& ewrifiBu& aw&g JA[&ri&fBu&aw&g ra&r&w&u&E&it&mitf tv&fy&sm;jym;ygw, ? tlgaw&g JA[&aw& u& h&amif u& Dg&zi h vl x&f&vifawmufyaewh nOjzplygw, ? ta&v&mu"mw&rs tmo&v&u&w&ES h Dly& wux&f&aw&vri&fBu& \ta&mi&f&zi&v y&E&ly&vifaewh nOjzplygw, ? tlgaw&f&aw&luvl yg&f&w& ew&JA[&aw& u& h&amif&zi&v awmufvll vO&f&Bu& \ ta&mi&f&zi&v x&f&vifaew& tv&E&un&vif piMu, lwi nO&ix&nO&ir&w&j&pw, Mll qll&lygw, ? 'gallumi h]vjynpuDef wux&f&piMu, ? yef&pt&yg& hewinO&ay&mb&g }vll&aqmiyl pkm;w, /

ur&wpD&fvll&ri& tEltjym; opyif&tr&st&u yef&st&p& yifvurw zly&aelu&w, f&q&awmh ew&rsup&el ar&Mun&v&u& &if t&ir&welom, mv&yaer&nygy? tlgaw&f&aw& aO&O&qm&qm&e&yl& h&ewm&u& virsup&E&un& &if awmif t&ir&we&ly& t&ir&we&fusuba&v&w&my? wpc&gu us&lu&x&v&v&mb&g;zi&om;w, ? 1293-c&E&f& wy&w&v& q&ef 14-&u&inuygy? tlgaw&f&aw& vO&f&Bu& [m jyn&v&e&fy&g&zply& x&f&yaew, ? us&lu&x&v&v&mb&g&ri& h&aj&rmif&Bu&aw&g ac&mu&Bu&aw&v&v, ? tlgaw&f&aw& va&mi&f&zi&v x&f&vifaew&itw&u& av&un&uly&aw&mi&w&ef&ay:u ar&Mun&v&u&w&it&cg awmaw&mi&p&cef&aw&g tv&f&om, maewm&u& aw&w&w, ? w&st&op&yi&f&aw&luvl yef&aw&O&a&O qm&qm&y& h&ewm&u& aw&w&w, ? t&er&it&ri&h tqi&q&i&g&zply& opyif&aw&q m t&pt&&E&f& t&ir&we& v&ar&ncif&aumif aewm&u&v& aw&w&w, ? tlgaw&f&aw& E&it&f&pm&un&ir, iq& &if jrwp&mb&g; "r&Mumok&v&w&aw&mb&u& a[mawmrlp&Of u ur&wpD&fvll&ri& yifvurw&y& h&aelu&wh awmaw&mi&v&aj&rmif& p&cef&aw&u& ew&rsup&el ar&Mun&v&u& &if&awmh t&ir&we&u&om, mly& p&w&Mun&E&iz&g f&jz&paer&nygy? 'gallumi h tlgaw&f&aw& \ om, m&lu&n&E&iz&g &aw&yg az&mf&yl& awmh&mb&g;x&ib&g;zi& b&g;zi& b&g;zi& b&g;zi&v&ac:v&lu&lygw, /

taemrem&tr, kw&n&om tr&n&aw&mir&sm; v&aw&mir&om? Og-tv&f&ri&f&rw&om tr&n&aw&mir&sm; v&aw&mir& aom? a*gw&r&t&a*gw&r&E&g& z&om; jz&pa&w&mir&om? ow&m&h&ig&w&v&q&mb&g v&ep&ix&f&cm; jrwp&mb&g;u& [E-, c&ly& omr-om;a&mu&f&O&bc&lu&f& z&v&lu&lyg&ule&v&

ig&w&v& q&mi&z&pa&w&mir&v&h jrwp&mb&g;u& , cly&om;ly& z&lu&yg&v& ig&w&v&q&mb&g; [m tr&st&E&g& f&tm; j&zi&h&ri&f&rw&v&h a*gw&r&t&E&g& f&rs&om&u&D&i&ri&f&rs&dx&u od&w&q&v&h&ri&f&om;u O&v&O&v&aw&mr&h 6-E&f&py&w&v&h& w&mb&g; usi&om;ly& yg&ix&f&aw&mir&v&mh b&g;mi&z&plygw, ? tr&n&em&raw&w&aw&luvl t& [Ht&p&v&om *P&aw&mi 9-yg;? *P&aw&mi te&E&w&ES bouqll& lwi jri&f&rw&v&h b&aw&mit&rn&aw&mi&w&ES h jyn&v&aw&mir&lygw, Mll c&u&st&ly& z&v&ac&yg w, ? tlgaw&f&aw& jri&f&rw&v&h tr&n&aw&w&aw&u& t& [q&v&h tr&n&aw&mi&w&py&ll& u& v&st&f&yv&u& &if&yl jri&f&rw&v&h tv&f&ix&i&v&om; om;yg&v&tr, ? 'gallumi h tlgaw&f&aw& [H&P&yl& u& tu&O&f&cs&yl& x&w&fy&r, /

t & [#Pawmf

t & [#qwm xluweiw, M teu/2v, ? bmu xluweiovMq&wmmh yaZmftx:uul xluweiwv
 ygy? avmurh vlaw& ewlaw& jA [#awlu yaZmluw, ? rrlwv, M unftm;uulwh bmomw&m;t & yaZmlu
 w, ? wclw oplyiulh yaZmluw, ? wclw awmuulh yaZmluw, ? wclw awmiulh yaZmluw, ? wclw
 ork &myiv, iulh yaZmluw, ? wclw aumifuihu aewv vwl u*Q lwl euwvM 'DME mawluulh yaZmlu
 w, ? wclw ewftr&rlawulh r&f;qlyd yaZmluw, ? wclw aumifuihulub&uulh yaZmluw, ? wclw
 u jA [#uulh yaZmluw, ? wclwawmh vixu *IPf;g&mbudawulh yaZmluw, ? tJ M tr&rdtax&axulh
 yaZmluw[m bmalumiwlvq&if ab;&eftE&m, f uifcsi Muvv Budyh;csrfomcsi Muvlygy? vlvw f
 vlvw f ab;&eftE&m, f uifcsi Muw, ? tema&mguiifcsi Muw, ? tou/2shcsi Muw, ? vmbvmb &csif
 Muw, ? ypintOpin aygrm;csi Muw, ? csrfomcsi Muw, ? vlawom r [kwib? ewlaw&v twlvyl csrfom
 wlvh;csi Muwmcstfy? vlaw&u ulh ftptfoubue? ratmiJriEtlw maw&g atmiJri&atmiJ rjynp&Etlw
 awjynp&atmiJ rjri&wlvawulh tm;uulw, ? oplyi&pmi lew awmapmi lew ponulh tm;uulw? oplyi f
 awmawmif ponulh yaZmluw, ? wclwul urthe? owDgawulh zelqifwh b&m;awmh&we&wv, lqlyd
 tJ Dzelqifwh b&m;ociqwmuulh r&f;qlyd uulh Mu yaZmluw, ? 'gayr, h tJ zelqifwh b&m;u b, M
 ybPne/2ov? b, rfaeov? b, lawz&ovM arjretMun&if awz&lygw, M Oec&Etlw r/2ob?
 [h/2wlefu vlvpa, muavmuu awz&w, lqvwel, M unlyd uulh yaZmbelluwmy? tJ M awz&
 w, lqvwuulh tyaymaewlef aw&wmmq&wmmh tyruvvl xip&mygy?

'gayr, h olbmomebq&wmmh pOf;pm;a0zejcifr/2ob? tpOftquf, M unluulh f mluawmhwmygy?
 , clwl odylnmaw&g x&f;um;wlcwf pOf;pm;a0zev/2vhl acwrl&ayr, M r&dzvm, M unrlawu p&hvsul
 2&ewmygy? aoaocscsm pOf;pm;Munr, lq&ifawmh uulh yaZmvlawulh u, rw, M q&w t, 'Dg' aw&g
 [m, M unp&g tajctjrp& bmr&? avmurh vlaw& m qif&wlvawlu rsm;aewmy? uulh wlvaw&g
 xhivl qif&wlvawlu rsm;aewmy? tu, fi om uulh wlvulh ewlvw b&m;wlu u, rw, lq&if 2&vhl
 aoao uulh wlvulh ewlvw b&m;wlu u, rw, lq&if 2&vhl aoao uulh wlvaw&g m tulelvyl
 csrfomp&g aumifw, ? , clawmh 'M r [kwib? ruulh wlvaw&g hivl csrfomvlwaw&g 2&ewmy? tJ g
 aoaocscsm pppMun&if Budyh;csrfomapEtlw tvlyulh vlyulh wlvaw&g m Budyh;csrfomaeluw, ?
 vlvw f vlvw f [m xluweiwlvlyulh vly&if xluweiovmuulh csrfomu&w, ? rvlv&if r&bl;qwm
 xi/2&w, ? tJ g [m ulh vlywlvtrulu tustay;aewmy? uulh &newponu u, lrwm r [kwib? /

Al jrwp&h b&m;uawmh igulh uulh &if u, fr, M 'Mra [mb? ulh htrlu&ulh f aumifust&
 qhustulh qm;&w, Mbm a [mw, ? odv tp/2&om *IPx;Eshjynp&wlvk&wulh v' getyaZm&it t/2tao
 iy&if xljcm;wublvzpw, ? tJ lublvu tallumifn&w&if, ck rsularhivlv tustay;w, ? aemu f
 ob&g bOawf&rawmh {uefics aumifust&awulh ay;w, M 'M h [mw, ? vlaw& ewlaw&g jA [#awlu
 Budyh;csrfomcsi Muvv uulh lu yaZmluw, ? tJ M uulh yaZm&mrh odv tp/2&om *IPES h jynp&wlv
 yaZmxluwlvk&wulh yaZm&if rrlwv &n/2& faronviviw aumifust&awulh &Etlw, ? odv tp/2&om *IPir/2&
 vhl ryaZmxluwlvk&wulh yaZm&if uulh &ifawmh rrlwv aronviviw tustulh r&Etlw? Oyrmtm;jzi h a/2ppf
 ausmu ppf [kwlvh tlwcl ausmucawulh tzlvwelypint xiir&wlvyl odv x;w, f qlygawmh tJ Dtlwcl
 ausmucawulh xlw&amif&if a/2ppf ausmulywjm; tppwetzhl &ygtrvm;? r&Etlw ygb? bmr&wetzhl r/2vhl
 twlvu tvum; p&lypvlu&rvh? a/2ft ppf ausmulywjm; tppulh odv x;w; &ifawmh tvlvwlvh cg tJ gawulh
 xlw&amif&if a/2ft ppwetzhl; ywjm; tppwetzhlulh &Etlw, ? 'gvlv odv tp/2&vhl *IPaus;Z;Eshjynp&wlvh
 yk&wlvrvlu yaZm&if tJ yaZmvlh ublvlu aronviviw aumifust&awulh &apEtlw, ? jrwp&h
 b&m;r&rawmh wpavmuulh xul jri jrwlw odv *IP& orm' d'IP& ynm *IPi tp/2&vhl tjrit jrwlq&ljzpwlvh
 *IPaus;Z;aw&v jynp&wlvh, ? 'gallumih jrwp&h b&m;uulh yaZmjci fjzi h vlaw& ewlaw&g jA [#aw&g owDg
 aw&g m rrlwviviw aumifust&awulh tjynft p&Etlw, ? vlcsrfom; ewlcsrfom; jA [#csrfomaw&g
 ulv&Etlw, ? eAhecsrfomuulh &Etlw, ? tJ M &Etlw m [mv] jrwp&h b&m;u ay;wmawmh r [kwib? jrwp&h
 b&m;tm; yaZm&h owl aumifrlublvu ay;wmy? tJ M yaZmjci fjzi h rrlwv aronviviw awmifwtylvh
 aumifust&awulh &apEtlw twlvu jrwp&h b&m; [m v& ewt jA [#& owDg wlv yaZmftx:uulh clawmh
 xluw, ? 'gallumih t & [q&wlv bawmiftr&rawm uulh &awmh ygw, wlv tJ bawmif tr&rawm uulh tallumif

iylydawmh/ taemr emrh+r, kwinhom trnawmf jrijrwaom trnawmwES hijnpawmrw, Mll csud; ygw, ? ul t/ Piu/2wqlyd tm/2yMu& MunhMu&r, /

t&[#vlewija[#owdgtagygiwN yalzmtxt;ulclawmrwLubayaom jrwpob&:/

aemulwpeufuawmh t&[kqvm tm&um-ykfs jzplvmw, ? a0;ufiw, Mll teuf2w, ? bmrS a0;ufiovb&if plwftnpttalu; uavomawfs a0;ufipiMu, lawmrlygw, ? avmurS owdgawf m vtsiEpbou&mutaw&if vtsiwyruif Epbouw, ? avmbjzplw, ? pwiqtp&m rief&mutaw&if pwiqtl w, ? riefw, ? a'gojzplw, ? jriwiltc; Mum;wiltc; awwiltc; odwilt tvod trS;odarm[uawmhjzpaewmy/ jrwpob&mrSawmh b, Mlumifwih tm/2awlawyr, h vtsih Epbouh rjzplb? avmbuifw, ? b, Mqtwih tm/2awlawyr, h pwiqtrt; riefrt; 2Bsril rjzplb? a'gouifw, ? tvhkom oabmw&m;awG ul/ oabmr&ftwilt; odew, ? arm[uifw, ? 'gallumih t&[#avmb a'go arm[tp/2aom uavom tnpftalu;wrs uifa0;piMu, lawmrw, qvhw lawmf trnawmiul/ &awmrw, ? t/ gult/ &n/2G lyd awmh taemr emrh+jrijrwaom trnawmES hijnpawmrw, Mll csud; ygw, ? ul t/ Pyl iul /2wqlyd tm/2yMu& MunhMu&r, /

t&[#avmb a'go arm[tp/2aom uavom tnpftalu;wrs uifa0;piMu, lawmrhayaom jrwpob&:/

obueftu&elqawmh usuba&r*fm txl/2w/ jrwpob&: *Pawmlawul Elwji/2wqlyd tm/2h iylu yalzMu&wm[m tirweh xjrwwih ulowr*fmawjzplygw, ? t&[#Pyl N teufuawmh 'D-2-euef awmavmufly/

orror' *Pawmf

aemulwpyklu orror'a'gwll orr-r&pb+of-ul wltf+Ala'g-odw, Mll aygifuL&if orr orr'a'g-r&pb ul wltf odawmrhaom jrwpob&:wll jrwpob&:tavmifawmf[m apmapmyl/ tu tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohw&h&h orxur&mfenful ch/ zlygw, ? 'gayr, h b&:jzplwltcgusawmh t/ enfawel jzplwmr[wlt? ul yil OPel tmemygepsmerm; ul&atmif tm; xmw, ? y#pory/ iul/ ul yil OPjzi h yil qifci/ odawmrw, ? 2yemrwn tjpftysuful/ ul yil OPjzi yil 2lydawmh opnav;yg; w&m; tvhkomlyd b&:tjzplb a&mutawmrw, ? t/ g[m ul yil OPjzi yil r&pbolyd b&:jzplawmrw/ tusOfc/lygy/ 'gallumih orror'a'g-opnav;yg; cybortfaom w&:wul razmurjyef ul yil OPjzi r&uepb odawmrw, qvhw lawmf trnawmiul/ &awmrlygw, ? t/ gvl taemr emrh t& jrijrwwih trnawmES hijnpawmrw/ ul t/ Piu/2wqlyd MunhMu&r, /

orror'a'g-opnav;weh tr&av;yg; cybortfaomw&:wul razmurjyef ul yil OPjzi h r&uef pb odawmrhayaom jrwpob&:/

t/ orror' *Pjzi h opnav;yg; tr&aw&:awul ul yil OPjzi yil tr&ftwiltolyd b&:tjzplb a&mutawmrwlyw, ? b&:jzplw, kqvm t/ opnav;yg; ul ul yil OPjzi h tr&ftwilt; OPi tvifaygulyd obh;wmygy/

Al *Pawmf

tj m b&wjzpwamirawmh tww? tem*w? ypl&ei w&w; tv kpluwl tui fr/2 tulo&awmh w, ? b, ft&mrqtl qifciful&if csubsi fyl o&awmh w, ? ro&Eil fwm&, mll r/2 b? 'gallumi h Ala' g-1/2&2&or0 w&w; tv kpluwl tulet pif ojri&awmh w, q&w h b&awmh trn&awmh ES h jyn&awmh rlygw, ? tj guil tallumi f&yl&awmh w taemr emrl&jri&jrwaom trn&awmh ES h jyn&awmh w, mll omwm* &ewiu c&ud; yg w, ? ul tj d *Piuwl 1/2&wqlyd Muni&nlu&r, /

Ala' g-1/2&2&or0 w&w; tv kpluwl tulet pif ojri&awmh ryaom jrwp&fb&w;/

b&w; *Pyl ftrn&awmh awu&awmh trsm; Budy? wp&w vl rubl? wp&xmi vl rubl? wpaomi f? wpo&ef? wpo&ef vl rubl? b&w; wplqu b&w; wplqN *Pawuwl wpiuyf&w w h ajma[maer, q&tl awmi fr& rule&Eil f&w; wll 'gallumi h , clajym&w h 4-yl& fwn&ef&yl awm&awm ufygtyd tj m&jri&jrww h *Pyl f trni awmh ES h jyn&awmh w h igw&w q&w a*gw&r jrwp&fb&w; uwl , dyl o&w; h y&2&atmi mll omwm* &ewiu a[r Owewiuwl z&w&ac: ygw, ? tj guil v&g f&w; h 1/2&wqtl r&w&om; Eil&atmi f 1/2&w h b&la&qmi fyl f p&xm; w, ? jyn&awmh uDef wul&x&ef&pi lu, ? yef&p&zy& h ewin O&ayms&g ? t&1/2& f a*gw&r rn&R&st&EG ? wll b&w; d&ob&w; z&tp&lu&g u&g } wll ul tj guil q&w&w&r, /

z&w&ac: y&la&qmi fyl f

vjyn&awmh uDef wul&x&ef&pi lu, ?
yef&p&zy& h ewin O&ayms&g ?
t&1/2& f a*gw&r rn&R&st&EG ?
wll b&w; d&ob&w; z&tp&lu&g / (omwm* &w)

tj g[m omwm* &ewiu z&w&ac: y&w? tj lu&awm&awmh a[r Owewiu b&w; p&pb&w; r&ef [kwir [kwir p&pl&w&rf&x&kw&w, ? omwm* &ewiu ajz&lu&w; w, ? tj dtar; ES h tajz&aw&lu&awmh tar; uwl&aqmi fyl f r&awmh b&w; tajz&u&bm& aqmi fyl p&xm; w, ? 'gallumi h tj&aqmi fyl&aw&w&w (om) wll vub&nf&u&g&ef&jyxm; w, ? tj&ac&w&f w&ef&u y&w&Pu&ó&y& ru&w&d&a*gomv t&1/2&w h *P&f&q&mb&u& aj&aw&w&w, mu&fu&vl b&w; tjz&p&De&cl&w& a[majym& a&ell&w, ? 'awmh b&w; t&ppf [kwir [kwir p&pl&w&rf&x&kw&w&w v&lygw, ? 'gallumi h a[r Owewiu 'w&pl&lyd p&ppf ar&jref v&lu&fygw, /

a[r0w\ p&pply&w(1)

up&draem o&ly&Pd [awm? o&Al&awok w&w' awm/
up&id&ea| t&ea| p? ou&fy| ó 0&ol&uw&w-w&w

or&ta&q&awmh omwm* &ewir&f? up&id&tol&enf? w0 ow&k&oi&q&w b&w; on& raem-p&w&ES&w&uwl o&ly&Pd [awm-a&umi&f&pb&xm; Eil&fyg&w&w&w (b, m&w&w; Eil&R&f&w&v&g&awmh) o&Al&awok tv&w&pl&om ow&D&gw&w&w tay:ü? w&w' awm-t&x&h&y&i 1/2&Eil&awm w&w' d&w&P&ES&h jyn&awmh j&z&pl&f? o&ly&Pd [awm-a&umi&f&pb&xm; Eil&fyg&w&w&w awm&w&w

pwlu t n D r O x m; E l l y g & l v m;

taq&awmf omwm* & t-avmurŋ b&m;vll Oe&hewh y* & wawlu trsm;om;y/ ar;prfyg&ap0? taq& awmf& q&mb&m;[m o&pwlu aumi&fumi&fnh&r0 x m;E l l y g & l v m;? u l l h o u b o m; o l o u b o m; u l l h w y n h o l w y n h r q j c m; b l o w D g a w G t m; v l l & l t a y : r ŋ n D w n h r 0 x m; E l l y g & l v m;? c s r f o m a p v l l h a r w n p l v i u l l t n D t r O x m; E l l y g & l v m;? o e m; w h u l l P m p w i u l l t n D t r O x m; E l l y g & l v m; v l l q l l y g w, ? [k w a y w, ? a r; o i l w h j y o e m a y y/ b m a l l u m i f v b q & i f w c l u b & m; y g v l l O e & h e l y b a w m h a r w n p l v i u l l P m p w i u l l t n D t r O x m; E l l i b t? r n D t m; 1/2 h o u l u G l w h o a w l u l u, f r, ? r l l h o r u l l u G l w b a w l u h a w m h r u, f r b t? ' P t w r, ? x m O & i & u l l y p c s r, l v q h e i f t l M l b & m; [m p w i u l l t n D t r O x m; E l l i b t? p w i u l l t n D t r O x m; E l l i f p i p p t m; u l l x l u w l b & m; r [l w l o l a y g l b & m; t p p q & i f o w D g a w l u l n D w n h r 0 a r w n p l v i u l l P m p w i x m; E l l i f r h a y g l ' g a l l u m i h a [r 0 w e w l u]] t a q & a w m f & l b & m; [m o w D g a w G t m; v l l t a y : r ŋ p l v i E s v l u l n D w n h r 0 a u m i f a u m i f x m; E l l y g & l v m; } } v l l a r; y g w, / a e m u f y b a w m h

up&tolen? t o -x b i l q & m b & m; o n? E a l p -t v l l s t y o n h a u m i f j r w a o m t m l u v n f a u m i f? t e d l p -t v l l s t y o n h r a u m i f a o m t m l u v n f a u m i f? o u f y g -t b u l l t p n l v u l l o o l u w m -t v l l w l l f r q l l f y l l y l l i y E l l y g \ a v m -w l l

pwlu E l l e i f y g & l v m;

avmurŋ v l t r s m; [m a u m i f w i t m l e l a w & w i t c g O r f a j r m u O r f o m e l E s p o u f o m, m a e l u w, ? O r f r o m a t m i f r E s p o u a t m i f x e f r x m; E l l u b t? r a u m i f w h t m l e l a w & w i t c g u s a w m h v l E s v l h r o m i j z p l y b p l v i q l u p l v y s u l u w, ? t l M l r j z p a t m i v l p w i u l x e f r x m; E l l u b t? t m l e m u f p w l u v l u f y g a e a v h 1/2 l u w, ? b & m; q l i a w m h t m l e m u i u l r v l u b l p w f t b u l l E l l e i f o i f y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h a [r 0 w e w l u]] b, E s m l t a q & a w m f o i l q & m b & m; [m p w i t b u l l u l l h t v l l t w l l f E l l e i f y g & l v m;? v l l s i E s p o u z G i o m, m z G i E l m l e h a & m? r e f z G i 1/2 z G i t v l l s t y w h t e d m l e h a & m p w f t b u l l u l l h t v l l t w l l f y l l E l l y g & l v m;? t v l l t w l l f b u l l E l l y g & l v m; } } v l l a r; y g w, / ' g v l t a & ; b u l l w h j y o e m y l

, c k v a w f r q & i f t m l e m u f p l v a e m u i u l v l u a e l u & w, ? i y l p & m t m l e a w & i f i y l l u & w, ? r p & m t m l e a w & i f r l u & w, ? &, p & m t m l e a w & i f &, 1/2 O r f o m l u & w, ? i p & m t m l e a w & i f i l u & O r f e n f l u & w, ? p l v u o h i c s i f o h i m u & w, ? r a w m l w a e & m u l q & i f t p y X r u a w m h o h i e f r a w m l o l v l l p O f p m l y b a t m i h e w w y g a o ; w, / ' g a y r, h a w m l a w m l u m a w m h p l v u t w i f w l u f e f w m e l t l D r a w m l w a e & m u l l o h i & w m y l p l v u ' p u m; u l l a j m c s i f w, ? ' D m u l l i y v l y c s i f w, l q & i f r o i l a w m l o l x i m l a t m i h e a y r, h a w m l a w m l u m a w m h p l v u t w i f w l u f e f w m e l t l p u m; u l l a j m & w m y l t l M l t r i u l l i y v l y & w m y l t l g a w l [m t m l e m u f p l v a e m u i u l v l u a e l l u & w m a w y g y l

t j c m; o a w G x m; y g O b? w & m; t m; x l w a e w h a, m * h a w & h s a w m i f w c l u p w f t v h e m u f v l u h a e o ; w m y l b, l v b q a w m u w c l u w & m; r w u E l l i w i t w l l p l v y s u l v m w, ? u r p m e f u x l u s i l w p l v j z p l v m w, ? x l u a w m h, l u l y b a w m h t x l y f t y l a w a w m i f j y i l y b l y b t l M l a, m * l u l u r p m e f q & m a w l u w & m; a [m a j y m l y b x m; & w, ? t l M l a [m a j y m w m u l o a b m u s l y b t h r j y e l b t m; x l w h l q u f t m; x l w o h; v l l r l u m c i f w & m; w u l l y b O r f a j r m u O r f o m j z p l o h; w m a w l v l 1/2 y g w, ? ' g a y r, h w c l u h, m * l u a w m h b, l v l [m v l a j y m v l r s r a w m l o l? o p w i u l x m; w i t w l l f u r p m e f a u s n i f u x l u o h; a w m h w m y l t l g [m v l p l v a e m u i u l v l u v l u f y g o h; w m y g y l w c l h r n l i d a i l w h e A A g O P h & m u l v l a j c m u h a o h o l j z p a e w m u h a w l v m e l p l v y s u l l y b j y e l o h; w m v l 1/2 l v, ? t l D t a e r ŋ q u l y b l r s v a e & i f r l u m c i f w & m; j y n p l e l 1/2 h e y g w, ? ' g a y r, h p l v i u l r x e f E l l i w m e l j y e l o h; a w m h w m y l t i f r w e f E a j r m u p & a u m i f y g w, ? ' g a y r, h t r s m; t m; j z i l a w m h u r p m e f q & m a w G a j y m w i t w l l f p w i u l x e f o l l E l l i w m u y l r s m; y g w, /

avmubuirŋv l A l l o m o e m O i l a w G t a e e l a w m h p l v i u l x e f o l l E l l u w m a w l v l a w m l a w m i r s m; r s m; 1/2 y g w, ? A l l w & m; a w m i u p l v i u l x e f o l l z l a [m x m; w h w & m; a w m j z p l w, ? t l D l l w & m; u l l u m; e m r s v l o m; x m; w h o a w l u p l v i u l t a w m l t w e l a w m h x e f E l l u y g w, ? t l D l l w & m; u l l r l u m; e m z l w h t j y i f y k & w a w l h a w m h

½su&rfivl robl? alLumu&rfivl robl? p&wftv&tw&f iyv&ajym&belluwmyl rsm;ygw, ? t&D& t&tm&½& aemuf p&wftv&emuf v&L&aeluw& avmux&rfi taq&awmf omvwm* && b&w; [m p&wftv&bu&tt&pn&fu& r&rd&t&v& tw&f;x&m;E&H ? Bu&E&H fyg&D&V&m;v& ar;ygw, ? t&v&foi&av&sm&v& ar;c&ef;ygyl

t ar;c&w&m alLumup&maumi f w, f

ar;c&ef;uayr, h&t&csuf&usus ar;zi& ta&B&udygw, ? w&p&ael& awm&awmf&q&w&ef&u r&E&av&ir& t&tr&w&pt&tr& r&fi&q&f&f&uy&ly&awmh& tvmy ovmy pum;ajym&L&mr&fi xi&½&fi;aus&map&mv&h q&w&awm&Bu&w&wp&fyg;u 'D&w&ajymw, ? w&p&f&cu ol&xi&rfi tar&du&ef&u v&lw&p&a, muf a&mu&f&v&my&D ar;c&ef&aw&L& ar;w, ? E&L&u&E&L&u&f&v&f&v& ar;w&w&v&w&h v&aw&f&? tar;c&w&m tir&w&el alLumup&maumi f w, w&h aemuf&q&h bmar;of&h;ov&q&awmh t&½&f& b&w; 'D w&w&m;u&h b, f&v&mu&L&mat&mi&f t&m;x&lw&f&ygov? t&m;x&lw&v&w&it&c&gr&fi b, f&w&it&m&½&e&tr&w&ism; xi&fyg&ov&L& ar; of&h;ygow&h t&D& ar;w&it&w&uf t&D& q&w&awm&Bu&u t&v&e&alLumup&maumi f w, m&q&w&v&my? b&ef&Bu&D&t&j&ri&f& awmh ol& [m ar;oi&f& ar;w&my&L&v& j&ri&f&ygw, ? b&mal&umi&f&v&q&awmh w&w&m;b&uf&u p&f&f&av&f&v&mv&h y&f&v&f&v& q&w&m;b&uf&u u&h f&w&f&aw&b&em;v&n&av&mu&w&h y&f&v&f&v& u&h 'D&v& ar; &rf&fi? p&may&usr&f* e&v&L& aumi&f&aumi&f w&w&v&w, ? t&½& f&t&m;zi&f&v&L& d&ep&q, f&us&f& ½&f&q, ½&f&ew, ? xi&½&fi;aus&map&mv&h q&w&awm&v&j&zp&f&w, f&q&f&if w&w&m;e&py&ly&D u&h f&w&f&aw&L&u&h o&si&f&w&u 'D& ar; &rf&fi? j&ref&m&E&H&fi&u , d&ae&t&c&gr&fi Al& w&w&m;awm&b&uf&u t&x&L&xi&½&fi;ae&w&it&w&uf 'D&v& ar;x&B&u&u&h aw&B&w&it&c&g 'D&v&ly& E&H&fi&f&cm;y&f&v&f&v& f&aw&L&u ar;L&u&ay&v&f&ir, m&v&ly& xi&f& j&ri&f&ygw, ? ta&B&udyw&u&awmh&oh&sm;u ar;w&it&c&g u&h f&aw&w&w&m;u&h &&B& i&B& i&f&aj&E&H&E&L&u ta&B&udygw, f

, d&ajym&aw&h a[r0wew&f&q&w&v&mu om&rey&f&v&ir [w&v&ob&? u&ó y j&rw&f&h&b&w; v&u&x&uf&u w&yn&h y&f&v&ow&f&g&w&u&h p&may&f&v&cs&v&mc&h&v&h p&may&usr&f* e&f&w&f& q&w&awm&Bu&u j&zp&f&mv&h ew&j&zp&f&w, ? 'g&al&umi&f& olu b&w; *P&e&f& v&L&av&sm&h& j&yó& em&u& ar;w&w&v&w&my? tar;c&w&h om&wm* &e&w&f&v&L& om&rey&f&v&ir [w&v&ob&? olu v&L& u&ó y&b&w;v&u&x&uf&u t&D& a[r0w&t&av&mi&f q&w&awm&Bu&e&tt&w&l om&oem&oi&ly&D & [e&f&iy&cw&h& ol&w&f&oh& az&mf q&w&awm&Bu&w&wp&fyg;u j&zp&f&mv&w&my? t&D& v&w&ef&u ol&v& w&yn&h&g&w&u&h p&may&f&v&cs&v&mc&h&v&h p&may&usr&f* e&f&w&f&v& rax&B&udygw

ow&it&al&umi&f& tus, f&u&awmh& aemuf&ajym&r, ? 'D&u&ael& ow&it&al&umi&f&ajym&ae&f& w&w&m;om;u&h a[m&z&h& t&cs&e&f&v&f& r [w&v&ob&? 'g&al&umi&f& aemuf&ajym&r, ? t&D& p&mw&w&f& rax&B&u&u&h j&zp&f&mv&h ew&j&zp&f&w&it&w&uf om&wm * &e&w&f&v&L& t&u&f&usus 'D&v&aj&zv&L&fygw, f

om&wm* &D& t&aj&z(1)

taemp)ó o&ly&P&f& awm? o&A&b&aw&ok&w&m' d&em/
taxm& f&a| t&e&| p? ou&f&f&ó O&ol&uw&m-w&f

or® taq&awmf a[r0wew&f&ri&f&? t&ó -i&gw&f&q&w&j&zp&awm&f&raom x&h&w&m;½&f&on? o&A&b&aw&ok& t&v&h& p&h&om ow&D&gw&it&ay&ú? w&m' d&em-t&w&ly&f& ½&E&H& f&om w&m' *P&E&S& f&yn&f&on&j&zp&f&? raemp-p&w&ES&h&u&v&n&f&? o&ly&P&f& awm-aumi&f&f&h& y&f&ly&f& x&m;E&H& f&yg&ay&on? taxm-x&ly&f&? t&ó -i&gw&f&q&w&j&zp&awm&f&raom x&h&w&m;½&f& on? f&a| p-t&v&h&st&y&on&h& aumi&f&j&rw&ao&m t&m&½&v&n&f&aumi&f&? t&e&| p-t&v&h&st&y&on&h& raumi&f&aom t&m&½&v&n&f&aumi&f&? ou&f&f&g-t&bu&tt&pn&f&w&u&v&n&f&? O&ol&uw&m-t&v&h&w&f& r&q&f&f&ly&f&ly&E&H& f&yg&ay&on&f& taq& awmf-w&f

pvuut nDtr0 xm;Eli ygw, f

tlg[m omwm*Eewrif<ajzy? qVlv m tus, fuawmh taq&awmf a[r0wewrifa&? usywM q&mjzpawmrw h a*gwjrjwp&pb&m; [m tm;v&om ow&dgaw&tay:r& p&w&ES&uul t nDtr&aumi&faumi& x m;Eli ygayw, f ow&dgaw&[m b&m;u h l u n h l w m a w & v l 1/2&v, ? r l u n h l w m a w & v l 1/2&v, v

"r&Mumw&m;awmfuul em&w<w&u f w&m;x l & l u w h w y n h t & i f a w & v l 1/2&v, ? o & P * h v m u f o m w n l w b m r e f w y n h a w & v l 1/2&v, ? ' g a l l u m i h o & P * h v n l y D A l ' o m o e m O i f j z p a e l l u w m a w & v l 1/2&v, ? o & P * h a w m i f r w n h o ; w h A l ' o m o e m t j y i u o w & d g a w & v l 1/2&v, ? r m & e w i t o i f O i f j z p i w h q e l u s i l b u i y k & w f a w G v 1/2&v, ? t l b o w & d g a w & t m ; v h u l u s y w l q & m b & m ; u n l w n h r y l E S v h o g f a w m i r E l i y g w , ? n l w n h r y l c s r f o m a p v l w h a r w a n p w l 1/2&w m i r w , ? n l w n h r o o e m ; w h u 1/2 P m p w l 1/2&w m i r y g w , l w h , c a j y m c l w m u a w m h b & m ; y l a w m i r p u t a j c t a e e l a j y m c l w m y l a e m u l u m v y g x n b i f l y D a j y m & r , l q & i f a w m h j r w p & b & m ; t m ; y p i n f a v ; y g ; j z i h a x m u f y l w s ' g e t a e w h ' u m r a w l q l w m v l 1/2&v, ? j r w p & b & m ; u l t w l u f t c h q e l u s i l b u i i y v l y a e w h j a m [P v i r h a w e l w w l b o u b o m ; a w & v l 1/2&v, ? t l E s p r k a o m v a w l u l n l w n h r y l a r w a u 1/2 P m x m ; a w m i r w , ? v l b o u & c l w h o m ; a w m & m [k m e l a o & m a o a l u m i f b u p n t y v l y a e w h a ' O ' w l u l v l n l w n h r o y l a r w a u 1/2 P m x m ; a w m i r w , ? t w l f o m ; t j y i o m ; & , M l d j m ; j c i f r 1/2 b i ? o w & d g t m ; v h u l n l w n h r y l c s r f o m a p v l w p w l 1/2&w m i r w , ? n l w n h r y l o e m ; w p w l 1/2&w m i r w , v

' g a l l u m i h]] t o - i g w l q & m j z p a w m r h a o m x l b & m ; 1/2 s i o n ? o A l b a w o k t v h p h o m o w & d g w l t a y : u ? w m ' d e m - t w l y i 1/2 E l i h a o m w m ' d P E S j y n p o n j z p i ? r a e m p - p w & E S & u u l v n i ? o l y P [d a w m - a u m i f p a i y l l y l x m ; E l i y g o n]] v l a j z y g w , v

tlguul tvG lwul rsv&atmi v l] j i g w l b & m ; p l v x m ; a u m i f p i ? o c y f o r f t m ; o e m ; n i h m]] v l a q m i f y l p l x m ; w , v

tv&Munh&maumi f w, f

tlg a o a o c m c m p O f p m ; l u n & i f t v e l u n i h p & m a u m i f y g w , ? o b l i g i g a v m u o m ; a w & q l w m t w l f o m ; t j y i o m ; d j m ; r 1/2 h e l l u w m y ? u l l b u l u v l u l l u l t m ; a y ; w l v q & i f w w E l i b o r o t u s t r s m ; a t m i f a q m i 1/2 u a y ; r , ? r a q m i 1/2 u E l i f a w m i f c s r f o m a p v l w p w u a w m h o m o m x l x 1/2 e r , l u l l e l q e l u s i f b u l v q & i f u l h a q m i 1/2 u m l w p w l r 1/2 o t ? t u s t r y v l w h p l w a w m i f 1/2 h e w w h a o ; w , ? q e l u s i l b u i r [l w a y r , h u l l t u s t r a q m i 1/2 u z i w l t w u l q & i f v l u l h a q m i 1/2 u z i b m p l w r x u b e l b l 1/2 d w w l w , ? n l w n h r o a r w a u 1/2 P m x m ; z h t v e l u c u f y g w , ? t l D t a o ; u v a w G t w l u q l w m x m ; v l u y g O b a w m h u l h w p l t r f x h b i 1/2 d w l a w s y l n l w n h r o o a b m x m ; z l q & i f w c s t r h r v G l b l 1/2 h a e a u m i f 1/2 h e y g v l t r , v

o m r e l v a w e f s n l w n h r p l v x m ; z h c u l w m u l x m ; v l u y g O b a w m h b m o m w & m ; a w e f s u l u G & m o l , l q l y D u l u G h e l l u w h b & m ; o c i f a w u l p p p l u n h l u p r f y g ? o w & d g t m ; v h u l n l w n h r p w l 1/2 w h b & m ; u 1/2 s i ; y g ; v l t r , ?] j i g u l u G l w l b a w u l u , l r r , ? r u l u G l w l b a w u l r u , l r b l ? t j y p l P e w i r , ? x m O & i & u l y p c s r , } v l ' l v t q l w h b & m ; a w l u b m a w l y g v l t r , ? t l f a w m h t l m b & m ; a w E S h E l i f , O l u n h v l u & i f t w l f o m ; t j y i o m ; r d j m ; b l o w & d g t m ; v h u l n l w n h r o p l w i o a b m x m ; 1/2&w m i r w h A l j r w p & b & m ; [m t v e l y l u n i h l e G f a u m i f v S y g a y w , v

j r w p & b & m ; [m o m ; a w m & m [k m t m ; c s r f o m a p c s i l o v l y i f t m ; v h a o m o w & d g a w & t m ; v l c s r f o m a p c s i l w , ? c s r f o m a p c s i l w h a r w a n m w i t n D t r y l 1/2&w e w , ? o m ; a w m & m [k m t m ; r * z l v e A h e c s r f o m u l l & a p c s i l o v l y i f t m ; v h a o m o w & d g a w & t m ; v l r * z l v e A h e c s r f o m u l l & a p c s i l w l q E 1/2&w m i r w , ? o m ; a w m & m [k m t m ; o e m ; a w m i r l o v l y i f t m ; v h a o m o w & d g w l t m ; o e m ; a w m i r w , ? a v m u o m ; a w l t a e e l q & i f a w m h n l w n h r o c p c i z h o e m ; z h t v e l u c u f y g w , ? u l l i t l y p l u a v ; t w l f r s i a w m i r s w p O b w p a , m u l t a y : r h a r w a n u 1/2 P m r n h r o b l t y l t v 1/2&w e w w l w m y l a o a o c m c m p O f p m ; l u n & i f t n D t r o p l w x m ; z l q l w m [m u l l a w l t m ; j z i h t v e l u c u l u m i f a w l y g v l t r , ? j r w p & b & m ; r s i a w m h r [m u 1/2 P m o r m y w f O i p m ; a w m i r w l t c g r h -

ow0gwpá, mu&wpa, mu&w jzpb0iuy/ tthey& emaey& aoaey& t½k/um;awG a&ly0 p&km;r, f&q& if ajryif awmf q&f& r[kwyg0? t½M b0topjz&mu t&tmi? t&mu ematmi? em&mu aoatmi t p0rjywf y&qmif&ey&aw&u& jrw&pb&u jri&awm&w, w& t½j&ri&awmh w, b&em;p&maumif&w ow0gaw&w& qijci&ly0 oem;wh r[mu&wPm jz&awm&lygw, w& t½gu& o&0*tjzpf ½&w&q& ES&w0&f&atmi&w& aqmi&ly& p&km;w, ?]t½ em& aoo& armi&fES&ly& vw&w&lygwum;}}w& t½gu& q&mu&r, /

t½ em& aoo& armi&fES&ly& vw&w&lygwum;/ (q&)

ow0gaw& m t½M&uf em&v&uf aov&u? t½M&uf em&v&uf aov&u& 'M& t½y&f&ejz&ly0 'lu&mu&ae Mu&w, ? 'Dt&ci&f em&ci&f a&ojci&f&w& 0#qif&f&S&w&ajrm&u&tmi&f ig&b&om&v&u&f u, fwi&E&w, ? ig&b&om; r&sv&pyg; u, fwi&E&w&ly&f&w&, M& r½&awm&ly0? 'ow0gaw& m ig&b&om; \w&m; tw&f& v&u&em&ly0 usi&M&rs& om&v&u&f 'qif&f&S&w&ajrm&u&ur, ? rusi&Mu&i&awmh 'en&f&tw&f&yl t½M&uf em&v&uf aov&u& 'lu&aw&u& om&cb&ma&e&u&v&f&ir, ? tub&v&u& tu&w&ay&w&it&cg i&b&am&u&ly&awmh tw&f&row& qif&aw&u& cb&mu&v&f&ir, ? ly&w&ajz&ly&awmh&v& qif&aw&u& cb&mu&v&f&ir, ? w&pin&ejz&ly&awmh&v& qif&aw&u& cb&mu&v&f&ir, ? t½M& qif&f& lu&mu&ub&mu&r, h& ta&aw&u& jri&awm&w&t&w&u& jrw&pb&u&r& om;awmf& m[kv&u& oem;ov&ly&f tm;v&haom ow0gaw&u& n&v&in&f&em&ji&f u&½&Pm&jz&awm&lygw, w& 'g&all&umi&h]o&A& b&aw&ok&tw&f&om; t½y&ib&om; tm;v&haom&ow0g&w&? w& 'dem&-tw&ly&f ½&E&u& faom w&'d&f&PES&h&jyn&pb&on&f jz&pf&? raem&-p&w&ES&w&u& o&ly&P&f& aw&m&-aumi&f&pb& xm;awm&f&E&ly&gon&}}v& om&vm&*&aw&u& ajz&w, ? t½gu&]i&gw&w&om; p&w&v&x&m; aumi&f&pb&? o&cy&or&f&tm; oem; n&h&m&}}v& aqmi&ly& p&km;w, ? t½gu& q&mu&r, /

i&gw&w&om; p&w&v&x&m; aumi&f&pb&?
o&cy&or&f&tm; oem; n&h&m;/
tw&ma&Pm& av&maum& te&b&0& a&mw&v&dy&0& E&h&el
Al& g&el&b&*0&E&h&el&o&aw&ok&r[mu&w&Pm& M&ou&ir&w&f
(y#b&f&121)/

av&maum&-ow0gt&ay&g&f[haom& av&mu&on&? tw&ma&Pm&-apmi& h&½&u&ol& r½&ly&gwum;? te&b&0& a&m&-tm;u&h&r&n&ol& r½&ly&gwum;? E&w&f&-p&ol& y&0& E&h&el&-jri&awm&f&u&e&f&v&u&? Al& g&el&b&*0&E&h&el&-jrw&pb&u&b&om;w&f&tm;? o&aw&ok&ow0gw&f&ay&:u&? r[mu&w&Pm&-bu&pb&haom& oem;ji&f&on&? M&ou&ir&w&f&-ou&f&am&u&jz&ly&f&ir;av&awm&f&-w&f&

tm;u&h&z&g& f&½&0

ow0gaw&f&ir& tm;u&h&r&n&h& apmi& h&½&u&ol& r½&ol&v&w& jri&ly&awmh&v& oem;awm&lygw, w& r&su&f&ir&u&f& av&mu&w&f&awmh& tm;u&h&r&n&h& apmi& h&½&u&ol& ½&w&eb&av&mu&ly&gw, ? om; i, f&or&di, f&u&av&aw&u& r&b&aw&u& apmi& h&½&u&ol&u&w, ? tr&dt&w& tz&t&aw&u&v&f&ir&om;or&b&aw&u& apmi& h&½&u&ol&u&w, ? wyn&f&u& q&mu& apmi& h&½&u&ol&w, ? q&mu&w&v& wyn&f&aw&u& apmi& h&½&u&ol&u&w, ? n&dt&pu&d& armi&ES& aq&f&w&aw&G& t&csi&f&csi&f&v& apmi& h&½&u&ol&u&w, ? 'M& t&apmi&f&ta&½&u&f& ½&w&eb&av&mu&f&awmh& ½&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h& r&t&atmi&f&awmh& om;or&b&aw&u&v& r&b&ou& rapmi& h&½&u&ol&f&? r&b&ou&v& om;or&b&aw&u& rapmi& h&½&u&ol&f&? b, f&ol&ur& b, f&ol&u& rapmi& h&½&u&ol&f& b& r&b&aw&G& t&ir&f&ae&w& ou&b&atmi&f& om;or&b&aw&u& cb&0, M&w&v& r&jz&E&f&? x&tw&ly&f& rem&atmi&f&w&v& b, f&ol&ur& b, f&ol&u& rapmi& h&½&u&ol&f&? tem&ou&f&om&atmi&f& cb&0, M&w&v& r&jz&E&f&? aq; q&g&ma&w&u&awmh& t&awm&f&w&eb&ou&f&om&atmi&f& apmi& h&½&u&ol&f&yg&w&? 'gayr, h& ray&sm&u&E&f&av&mu&w&f& tema&m&*g&us&awmh& aq; q&g&mb&u& aw&u&v&v& r&ww&E&f&awmh&ol&? t½gaw&f&u&f& rao&atmi&f&awmh&om&ly0& r&ww&E&f&u&w&my&f& aoc&g&e&u&awmh& om;or&b&aw&G& r&b&aw&G& aq&f&w&om;csi&f&aw&G& &i&f&ES&w&ir&w&aq&aw&G& 'M&py&q&f&om& y&f&w&aw&u& tem;u&ll&un&f&kb&M&un&f&ell&u& awm&w, ? t½M&un&f&e&i&f&yl& ao&ao&ol&mu&w, ? 'g&all&umi&h& ow0gaw&f&ir& r&t&atmi&f& rem&atmi&f& rao&atmi&f& apmi& h&½&u&ol&f&w& u&h&u&G& &mr&½&ol&w& a&oly&w&h&em&u&v& i&h&u&atmi&f& w&pin&ejz&ly&awmh&atmi&f& ly&w&ir&jz&ly&awmh&atmi&f& v&qif&f&h&jz&ly&awmh&atmi&f& apmi& h&½&u&ol&f&u&, f&ir&E&f&w&ol& r½&ol&w&f&

Al& jrw&pb&u&b&om;rs&om&v&u&f u, f&rapmi& h&½&u&ol&f&w, f& t½gu&v&v& c&rf&om&mc&rf&om&all&umi&f& en&f&au&mi&f& v&f&ir&f&u& a[m&ll&um;ñ&f&y&ji&f&zi&om u, f&ir&E&f&w, ? t½h&[m&ll&um;w&h& en&f&v&f&tw&f&v&u&em&ly0 usi&f&w&ol&rs&om;

om t&b; emab; aoab; tyg, &b; ob&mab;awf&s v&w&jrmuE&w, ? Oyrmtm;jzif aq;q&mu
v&rmu& ub&apmi&u&ov&gy? aq;q&mu a&m*gay&mu&apE&w&h aq;u&ay;w, ? oi&roi&w&h tpm tae
tx&ll&pon&u&ll& n&E&um;w, ? 'gav&mu&yl&w&w&E&w, ? j&ay&mu&ap&v&w&w&h t&e&ay;E&w&h? v&rmu t&l&q&mu
ay;w&aq;u&ll±&r, ? q&mu n&E&um;w&h t&w&ll&f v&u&em&r, ? 'gr&S&tema&m*g&ay&mu&u&ll&f&E&w, l&q&mu±uμ
u&ll&rv&u&em&i&f&w&h a&m*gu&ll&ray&mu&apE&w&h? t&lg&v&ll&jr&w&pb&B&m;w&u u, rapmi&u&ov&E&w, l&q&ayr, h
c&rf&om&m c&rf&om&all&umif& enfaumif&v&rf&e&w&u&ll&a[m&um; n&E&um;w&w&E&w, ? t&D n&E&um;w&h
t&w&ll&f&v&u&em&ll& usi&w&ll&w&ll&om tyg, &b; r&s v&w&aj&rmuE&w&u, ? t&lcif& emj&icif& a&oj&icif&tp&om
ob&ab; r&sv&v&w&aj&rmuE&w&u, /

jr&w&pb&B&m; q&ll&vm uy&j&ay&g&f&rm; p&B&um&r&s w&pc&g&w&ll&v&mu&om y&g&f&e&f&aw&mi&ll&w, ? y&g&f&e&f&aw&mi&ll&w
t&ou&f&v&rf&e&w&h n&E&um;w&h y&e&f&aw&mi&ll&w&u, ? 'g&all&umif& h b&B&m;u&ll& f&aw&mi&w&ll&f& a[m&v&w&u&ll&em&z&ll
&mu&v&ll& t&v&e&f&yc&ll, O&f&yg&w, ? 'g&ayr, h Al& 'om&oem&aw&mi& ru&g& f&o;ci&f&aw&mi& Al& 'om&oem&Oif&j&z&p&w&h y&n&mi&ll&w&mi&ll
aumif& &[e&f&aw&mi&w&g& v&ll&f&w&ll&w&ll& jr&w&pb&B&m; &ll&v&w&u&ll& w&pc&q&ll& a[m&um; a&ell&u&w&ll&w&ll&f& t&v&ll&w&ll&ol
aw&ll& m v&u&em&usi&u&ll& tyg, l&q&ll&f& ob&mq&ll&f&S v&w&aj&rmuE&w&u&yg&w, ? t&ll&v&ll& a[m&um;w&ll& q&mu
aumif&aw&ll&ll& t&cg&cy&ol&f& b&O&w&ll&f& b&O&w&ll&f& a&ell&ur&f&aw&mi& r[w&ll&ol&? av&mu&r&u&ll& fit, l&ell&u&ll& f&om&om
w&mu&aw&g& t, Dg' aw&ll&v&ll&rm; y&g&be&ll& t&v&ll&f&r&u&ll& a[m&um; n&E&um;w&h y&ll&f&aw&e&ll& aw&ll&u&ll&ol&E&w, ? t&ll&v&ll&
y&ll&f&aw&e&ll& w&mu&r&u&ll& v&rf&u&ll& v&ll&ur&f& o&ll&v&ll&all&um&u&ll& p&maumif&w&mi&ll& b&ma&umif&v&ll&q&ll&f& t&ll&v&ll& v&rf&u&ll&
usi& f&aw&ll&w&ll&f&usi& f&av&usi& f&av& tub&ll&f& t&j&yp&rm; av&av&j&z&p&ll& ob&mq&ll&f&w&ll&f& eul&on&f&u&eul&ol&u&ll&
z&ll&v&ll&all&umif&yg&? 'g&all&umif& jr&w&pb&B&m; u& r&rd&tm; u&ll&u&g& ll&w&h Al& 'om&oem&Oif& y&ll&f&aw&u&ll& oem; ov&ll&ll& t&ll&
b&om&j&cm; v&rf&u&ll& a&mu&ll&w&ll&f& n&v&ll&v&ll& oem; aw&mi&ll&yg&w, ? ur&ll&#y&#ya&em& av&maum-w&ll&
ll&av&maum-ow&ll&g&t&ay&g&ll& a&om& av&mu&on&? ur&ll&#y&#ya&em&-v&rf&u&ll& ol&u&ll& a&ell&u&yg&w&u&ll&}}v&ll& 'v&ll&q&ll&icif&ll&
oem; aw&mi&ll&yg&w, /

v&rf&u&ll& a&mu&ll&w&ll&f& o&ll&v&ll& oem; p&maumif&w&mi&ll& f

t&e&pi&pp&u&aw&mi&ll& t&ll&v&ll& v&rf&u&ll& a&mu&ll&w&ll&f& o&ll&v&ll& oem; p&maumif&w&mi&ll& o&ll&v&ll& c&rf&om
c&si&f&ll& v&rf&au&mi&ll& &mu&r&u&ll& v&rf&u&ll& u&ll&if& v&rf&au&mi&ll& x&ll&v&ll& v&u&ell&u&w, ? v&u&av&v&u&av& q&ll&f&S&mu& z&ll&mu
j&z&p&av&av& j&z&p&ol&u&ll& n&E&um;w&h? , ck Al& 'om&oem&Oif& j&z&p&ae&ll&w&ll&w&ll&v&ll& ig&w&ll&f& v&rf&e&ll&w&ll& M&ll& p&ll&v&at;
ra&ell&ue&ll& ten&f&q&ll& w&pc&ll&v&w&z&ll&v&av&mu&ll&w&mi&ll& &at&mi&ll& t&mu& x&ll&w&ll&u&ll& &r, ? 'gr&S& p&ll&v&cs&w, ? t&g& r* &ll&v&ll&u&ll&
ra&mu&ll&ol&u&ll& if& p&ll&v&rc&ll&ol&? , ck Al& b&om&Oif& j&z&p&ae&ll&w&ll& a&em&u&ll&ol&aw&ll&us&aw&mi&ll& , ck r&ob , ck&q&mu&aw&ll&e&ll&
c&sn&f& w&ll&e&ll& r&u&ll& r[w&ll&ol&? t&j&cm; b&om&Oif& r&ob&ae&ll&w&ll& aw&ll&ol&E&w, ? t&ll&v&ll& t&cg&us&aw&mi&ll& Al& jr&w&pb&B&m; \
v&rf&u&ll& r[w&ll&v&ll& v&rf&u&ll& a&mu&ll&ol&E&w, ? 'g&all&umif& jr&w&pb&B&m; u& t&ll&v&ll& e&mu&b; e&mu&ab; e&mu&ao&ab; e&mu&tyg, &b; e&mu&
ob&ab; e&mu& r&ob&nt, &b; aw&ll&f&S u&mu&g& f&apmi&u&ll& n&v&ll&v&ll& r&ll&ol& u&ll&u&g& &mu&r&e&ll&u&ll& ow&ll&g&aw&ll&u&ll& j&ri&f&aw&mi&ll&
ll&v&ll& t&w&ll&f&om; t&j&yl&om; r&q&ll&cm; b&ll&ow&ll&g&tμ v&ll&u&ll& n&v&ll&v&ll& oem; aw&mi&ll&yg&w, ll&v&ll&

aum&Asrif&ES&ht&ll&S&ll&|ygv& tar;tajz

av&mu&r&u&ll& t&act&ll&rm;w&ll& we&ll&u&ll&w&ll&f&aw&ll&q&ll&v&ll& ll&w&u, ? t&ll&v&ll& f&aw&ll&f&u&ll& p&ll&wy&f&aw&ll&g& t&apmi&ll&
t&u&ll&v&ll&w&ll&g&rm; p&B&u&ll&w&ll&f& ow&ll&v&ll& av&mu&b&u&ll&u&aw&mi&ll& tμ u&ll&p&mu&ll&v&ll& M&ll& q&ll&f&u&ll&? 'g&ayr, h t&ll&v&ll& f&aw&ll&f&u&ll&
aw&ll& m w&pc&ll&us&aw&mi&ll& t&ll&w&mi&ll& r&ll&at&mi&ll& b, p&ll&wy&f&S& rumu&g& f&rapmi&u&ll& n&v&ll&v&ll& ol&? w&pc&ll&us&aw&mi&ll& em&
w&mi&ll& ao&ll&w&mi&ll& rem&at&mi&ll& rao&at&mi&ll& b, p&ll&wy&f&u&ll&S& rumu&g& f&rapmi&u&ll& n&v&ll&v&ll& ol&? jr&w&pb&B&m; v&u&ll& u&ll&
av&mi&ll&v&ll&w&ll&e&ll&u& t&ll&S&ll&|ygv&q&ll&v&ll& &[E&hr&ax&ll&f&w&ll&yg&ll&v&ll& , ? t&ll&v&ll& r&ax&ll&f&ll& m v&D&w&ll&e&ll&w&ll&e&ll&u&ll& aum&Asrif&
ll&ol&ll& , c&si&f&ll&v&ll&w&ll&q&ll&z&ll&p&w&ll& ol&ll&om; y&g&ll& w&pc&ll&ae&ll&om&t&cg&ll&f& aum&Asrif&u&ll& t&ll&v&ll& r&ax&ll&f&u&ll&ll&ll& b&all&umif& h&ll&f&ll& e&ll&f&yg&
y&g&ov&ll&}}v&ll&ar;w, /

t&ll&S&ll&|ygv&u&ll& ll&ow&ll&g&aw&ll&f& m t&ll&v&ll& e&ll&f&yg&ll&f& a&oj&icif&ol&ll& y&ll&q&mi&ll&e&ll&u&ll&w, ? apmi&u&ll& n&v&ll&v&ll& ol, ol
u&ll&u&g& &mu&v&ll& r&ll&ol&ll&pon&f&zi&ll& jr&w&pb&B&m; a[m&x&mu&w&ll& "r&e&ll& 'ow&mu& ; av; yg; u&ll&um; em&w&ll&w&ll&f& &[e&ll&f&yg&ll&
t&all&umif& aj&ll&um; yg&w, /

t] dtcg aum&Asrifu oabmrayguivM xylyð ar; jyelygw, ?]t½s lb&m;? wynlawmw rirfsm; rñ
qifwyf jri;fwyf ponlawg rsm; pñ½ðeygw, ? 'gallumi hitm; uhp&m tapmi hita½ñuawg ½ðeygw, ? b, M
teulu&nlyðawmh tm; uhp&m tapmi hita½ñuif r½b;v a[mawmrygov}}v xylyðar; ygw, /

t] lawmh t½s &|ygvu 'lv½jz½s fygw, ?]t½s irifBuðrñ wpcgwp&H a&m*ga0' em tjyiftxet
rjzpz; b;vm;}}]jzpz; ygw, lb&m;}}]t] M a&m*gtjyiftxet jzpaewhtcgrñ toirifBuð tð&ouibm
atmif a&m*ga0' em uñ aqf&stñw&aqfsm; tm; cð0ay; v jzpeñ fygovm;? olr [kwf oirifBuð wpa, muftwnt
yl a&m*ga0' em uñ cðm; &ygovm;}}]a&m*ga0' em uñ cð0ay; v jzplyg t½s lb&m;? wynlawm wpa, muftwnt
om cðm; &ygw, } [kwlyð t½s irifBuð? t] guñ talumi fylyðawmh jrwpñb&m; u]owðgawfñ apmi ð½ñuif
r, b; uñ uñ &m r½b;}}v a[mawmrygw, }v½ajz½s fvlygw, /

'gallumi h avmubufu tumtuç f tapmi hita½ñuawg b, favmufrsm; jym; pñ ½ðeayr, M rt&
atmif rem&atmif rao&atmif tyg, ðv; yg; rus&atmif qif& l uñ raw&atmif apmi ð½ñuif rñ
uñ uñ &mtppuawmh r½b; jzpaeygw, ? tm; i, p&mygy? t] guñ aqmi fyk pðk; w, ?]apmi ð½ñuif rñ
uñ rñ tm; Ekv&scygwum;}}wñ owðgawfñ rtñ rem rao&atmif tyg, qif& l ponfsv&atmif apmi h
a½ñuif, b; tm; uhp&m r½ygywum; v jri lawmryðawmh v nlvññ r oem; awmrygw, M ul qñu&r, /

apmi ð½ñuif rñ uñ &mrñ tm; Ekv&scygwum; / (q)

uñ fylyðpñ r½ygywum;

tó aum avmaum? oAñ [m, *rel) Eñ yó Eñeñ Al ðeñ b*OEñeñ
oawpkr [mu½Pm Mbuirwñ (y#bñ121)

avmaum-owðgtaygif [ðom avmuon? tó aum-uñ fylyðpñ r½ygywum;? oAñ y [m, -tvñ
pñ uñ pñ fylyðpñ; ðñ? *rel) H-b0wpyg; ol oñ; &rnscntfygwum;? Ewt-pol yó Eñeñ jri lawmrylulefv su?
Al ðeñ b*OEñeñ jrwpñb&m; wñ tm;? oawpkr-owðgwñ tay; ð? r [mu½Pm-Buðpñ ðom oem; jci fon?
Mbuirwñ-oufa&muñ jzplyð; avawmñ -wñ

owðgawfñ uñ fwpðwntom yñ l wñ uñ fylyðpñ qñvm bmrñ r½b;wñ vlawtjri lawmh uñ f [m
uñ ½ðazç pñ qmif x; m; wñ Opñawg ½ðewmygy? a½wñ ai wñ qebyg; wñ uñ Eñ; qif jri f wñ , mO&x; m; wñ
tñ ðjrv, f, mwñ puñ ½ñ tvlyðwñ 'Mlypñ Opñawg m xñ uñ on hitm; avm pñ ½ðeMuygw, ? 'gayr, h
t] gawuñ aemuqñ wpa eluawmh tulefv pñ lyð oñ; M &rñ y? uñ l uñ rñ owqix; m; wñ ypñ fawmif
, roñ; Eñ M ub;? pñ lyð oñ; M &rñ y? uñ l uñ Buð uñ awmif pñ lyð oñ; M &rñ y? t] ðemuqñ wpa eluawm u
v l wñ yñ kñ /awfñ , aelufzelv jzpaewwñ w, ? 'gallumi h a0; ao; w, M uñ uñ aorajym Eñ l b;? raocif
twñ fñ rñ v l wñ wñ qñ wñ b; , bñ; & i M uñ f [mr [kwñ ol [mjz pñ oñ; awmñ vmy? v Eñ lawu twifv k bñ;
& i M uñ f [mr [kwñ ol jz pñ oñ; Eñ fw, /

'gallumi h t] lv½v mu ly pñ f Opñawñ uñ fylyftppf r [kwñ b; wñ

uñ fylyðpñ tppuawmh 'geublv? olvublv? bmOemublv 'M l ublv uñ lawwom uñ fylyðpñ
tppjzpw, ? t] l ublv uñ qñvm uñ fylyðpñ awñ lawmh b, b; lurs ðñr, Eñ l b;? vñr, Eñ l b;? b0tquif
quifñ v l , bñ; Eñ fw, / t] l ublv Opñ aygrsm; u, ðawñ olawñ m b0tquif quifñ çrfom oñ; M ur, ?
'gallumi h t] l ublv Opñ rñ Eñ ta& Buð w, ? ublv Opñ rñ ðo; b; l rñ e& i f rñ ð tmi f tm; xkw M u&r, f-ww Eñ f
orlayð 'geublv v l rñ ðape? olvublv v l rñ ðape? bmOemublv v l rñ ðape? Oýó embmOemublv u
yñ ð ta& Buð w, ? ww Eñ forñ tm; xkw M u&r, ? wp& u Eñ & uñ w Eñ & i M wp& u Eñ & uñ ðayr, h tm; xkw
½ñ rñ M uayð t] M wp& u Eñ & uñ av muñ rñ wñ vñ en f & oñ; & i uñ hitñ rñ v l tç & oav muñ ½ñ rñ wñ tm; xkw
oñ; Eñ fygw, ? bmrñ pñ ð wñ rñ uñ l ublv lawg yñ; aewm? oý ðe& m usw, /

jzpf; tedm/afjzpjzpf; tm/semuul plwrvluapbl rrdtvlawmftwif; BupnEliygw, ? tvlawmftwif; yj ES;HofEliygw, }v}ajzLum;vLufygw, /

ar:wewiuvl ar;oiwih jyo emular;w, ? ajzwewiuvl wlvlusus 1/2f;2f;vif;vif ajzw, ? o/ae&muswmy/

blusuar;c&f

, dacwrfi wcdy/ku obpywvluul ubol/jzpaPcsi fM usyvwq&mblefBudxHvmyg? w&m;em vmyg ponjzih zlvac:wwlv, ? ausmifu entenfao;awelbrfi ubol/vuav; entenf;yg;yg; jzplwef oavmuif jzplygapawmiv apwemaumifel zlvwvmyg? 'gayr, h tzlvcb&wh yku blusus ajymvfvvm vl/wwlv, fb, Mbjymwwfovqlawmh-

}}ciAsm;wblefBudubmpofov? aA'ia[mwlvbuu pfovm;? "mwlvluauumifovm;? pdyfi; wlvu&tmif vlyay;Eliovm;? uLu&awh viir, m;ul jyely apyinh&w&tmif vlyay;Eliovm;? aymuf q&awlypin;ul jye&tmif vlyay;Eliovm;? &mx;lvwlvu&tmif vlyay;Eliovm;? &mx;lae& wnlr&tmif vlyay;Eliovm;}}

ponjzih blusus ar;c&fawul xlvwwlv, f tlg[m blefBud u tawfel ajymvmr[kwib? 'Bvl tawfel&wh obaw&H S Lum;&z;v} ajymvmyg? t}M&r;c&f;v}uawmh o'gw&m;r;v}wlv ynmrvln&w& ar;c&fy/

ynm/br;c&f

, cl rfi a[r0wew\ar;c&fuawmh wu, ay;oiwimular;wh ynm/br;c&fjzplygw, ? bmalumi fv q&if Al jrwpdy&awmhwh t}bcwiumvwefu tvkplubwh b&m;ygvl Oechnya[majymaeluwh b&m; twktyawlu 1/2eygw, /

- 1/ y&mpuó y qlwh *Pf;q&mbuduwpa, mu?
- 2/ ruv& *gomvqlvmu wpa, mu?
- 3/ tZlv auourlv qlvm wpa, mu?
- 4/ yuk' upin, eqvmu wpa, mu?
- 5/ eif Pem#ykw&qlvmu wpa, mu?
- 6/ oDinfqlwh *Pf;q&mbudu wpa, mu/

tm;v} ajcnu&, mu&awmi 1/2aw, ? olwrfivl todob wyny&ob&w& 'um' umraw& rsm;pb;2& Muwmy? t}b&w& wyn&w& t}q&mbudawul twlv tem*wi ypk&ef tulevlow, M, Munly& b&m;taef ulu& faeMuwmy/

'gayr, h a[r0wewlv ynm/br;awmh t}q&mbudawrfi taumif tq& E| m/2 tedm/awul twlyi 1/2Eliwvm' d'Pv/2b? plwvluul tvltwif yli Elijci;v} r/2b;qlvmul odellw, ? 'gallumi h t}D *Pf;q&mbudawul b&m;twktyr[kwib] wu, fb&m;tppfS [kwlyg&lv;v} o&atmif ar;pp&ajci f jzplygw, ? omvm*ewiuvl taumif tq&t m/2wlv rfi plwvluul tvlawmftwif; yli Eliwlv b&m;tppjzpf allumif Oechny&ajz/2f jyygw, /

pwft BuEi fawmryk

t[r[jrwp&b& \ pwft BuawEi fityu b, Mvq&if jrwp&b& [m E |m/2u/ ted m/2zpf
atmif ES/koG fEi fw, ? ted m/2u/ E |m/2zpatmif ES/koG fEi fw, ? E |m/2zpap; ted m/2zpap E |
ted oabmuly, ly&awmh vspfv&Ei fw, ? b, Mvq&if

b, Mvswifw, fwh cspbz; 2ygz& jzpaumrl puqlyz; f tobt m/2 xi&tmi 1/2Ei fw, ? rm*@
wv vlu q&if qlyt; ar&ni&poni oq, E&lyg;aom puqlyz; f tpty&taejzi& csu&si f&Ei fw
w, ? rm&ewrif \ or&awm&sm; wP& t&w& *g&w& u& fu& cPrpl wplysu&vnt; ysu&awh 1/2ftpk
tao; t&z&zi& puqlyz; f xi&tmi f&Ei fw, /

jrwp&b& om r[w&y&bl? jrwp&b& \ wynh & [E&nt&2& jr&aw&v x&nt&fwyl E |m/2u&
ted m/2zpatmif 1/2Ei fuygw, ? tobur&met& ES/koG fa&lu&h y&w&aw&v tobx&i&tmi& tawm&
twe&awmh ES/koG fEi fuygw, ? 'ga&lu&mi&h o& w&ure&f apw& awmi&u q&f&ck&u&vm&w&h r[m&w&ó rax&f [m
vr&f&ri&f&, fwh rm&w&gr \ o&ni&; u& jri&mu tober&w&xi&ly& p&me&w, ? p&me&f&ly& O&y&ó em&2&ojzi&h & [E&h
jz&po&ni& awm&h w, ? O&y&ó em&2&w&aw&f&ri&v l b *O&P&f o&e&be&u& jz&pa&e&cl&u&ri&f& q&if cPrpl ysu&f&su&bo&ni&; w&mu&
jri&ly& ted m/2&tt& jz&pf 1/2Ei fuygw, /

'gayr, h omrely&w& aw&ta&e&lu&awmh wi&fw, fwh E |m/2u& puqlyz; f xi&tmi 1/2 [m rv&G f&y&bl?
tv&f&cl, O&y&gw, ? qly&f ar&ni&f pon&zi&h tobx&i&tmi& ES/koG f&ayr, M& rsu&E&ni& rsu&f&paom u& f
t *g&aw&u& v&sw, ? wi&fw, fw, M& p&w&x&u xi&h&xi&aw&w&f&y&gw, ? w&pc&gu v&w&pa, mu&f aj&y&mi&u&awmh
t&2&pk to&ba&umi&awm&f o&h&ni& o&bt m/2z&ply& xi&ao;ow&

b, Mvq&awmh w&pc&gu o& [m r&aw&v& x&ni&w&h t&2&pk&u& M&un&ow&h t&f&M&un&ae&if
]]u&er 18-E&f&y&v&h&; x&m;w&h p&mu&z&w&ra&awmh to&m;aw&f&y&g&j&ni&v&ml&y& 18-E&f&or&D&ly&f&ay&v&my&gow&h t&f&g [m
bm&O&em&v&ur& jz&pw&aw&v& jz&2& jz&pb&o&ab&my&f 'ga&lu&mi&h v&swifw, fwh E |m/2u& ted m/2z&patmif 1/2Ei f
[m omrely&w& f&ta&e&lu&awmh tv&f&cl, O&y&gw, /

E&f&ou&z& fu& puqlyz; f jz&patmif 1/2Ei fw, f

jrwp&b& r&ni&awmh pwft Buaw&u& aumi&faumi&fu& E&i&f&ly& jz&pa&ew&h w&u&f b, Mvswifw, fwh
E |m/2z&pap&umrl ted m/2& tobt m/2z&patmif 1/2Ei fw, ? b, M&bm, m&v&h to&u&mi&f&aw&f&jz&pz&f b, M&
ar&e&ud&f&h te&u&mi&f&aw&f&jz&pz&f b, M&t&oma&umi&f&w&h p&m; z&g; aw&f&jz&pz&f to&lo ted m/2z&patmif 1/2Ei f
w, ? cPrpl jz&py&su&aw&v& E&f&ou&z& fu& f&w&h t&2&z&patmif 1/2Ei fw, /

p&m; aom&u&z& fu&awmh t& [ma& #u&lvon&2&ent&zi&h av&:av&; eu&fu&2&q&i&ci&f&v&G&f puqlyz; f xi&f
E&i&f&y&gw, ? b *O&P&f o&e&be&u& jz&pa&ew&h a, m *q&if&v l 1/2&sw&ly& p&m; ae&f& cPrpl ysu&aw&h o&ab&x&i&ly& E&f
ou&z& fu& f&w&h t&ae xi&f&w&f&y&gw, ? w&cl&u, m *aw&lu&awmh]]rv&bm&v&bm p&m; ae&w, ? om, m&z&g f&f&bl;}}
v&awm&f aj&y&mw&w&u& y&g&ao;w, /

'gayr, h omrely&w& aw&ta&e&lu&awmh t&oma&umi&f&aw&u& tv&f&ru&arm&om, ma&E&f&y&gw, ? t&f&g
aw&u& puqlyz; f xi&tmi&f 1/2Ei f [m tv&f&yl&cl, O&y&gw, ? w&cl&u]]p&m; z&g; aw&u& v&re&re&2&u&f&u&f& p&m; aumi&
atmif w&ri&f&w&x&w&w&my&f 'g&aw&u& puqlyz; f jz&patmif 1/2q&i&ci&f&v&awm&bl;}} v&awm&f aj&y&mw&w&u
ao;w, /

a&em&u&ly&awmh u&w&ly&g&ty&f&mc&if&t&p&2&w&h t&aw&it&x&u&mi&f&aw&u&v l cPrpl jz&py&su&aw&v&u&ri&ly& pu&
qlyz; f xi&tmi&f jrwp&b&u 1/2awm&f&Ei fuygw, ? , aj&y&mw&aw& [m E |m/2&w&h t&2&u&mi&f&aw&u&
ted m/2z&patmif 1/2Ei f&aw&f&y&gw/

puqlyzG iuEpbouzG jzpatmif ½Ei w, f

tedm½u u E |m½jzpatmif ½uawmh riefzG faumifwih owogawu u jrwpob&m;u arwinyh;lyd
cpfzG ftm½jzpatmif ygw, ? u½Pmyh;lydawmh oem;zg ftm½jzpatmif ygw, ? om;awm&m [kmvlyi csp
zG i oem;zg xi&e&if riefzG f tedm½u uifob;awmhwm? 'gallumi h jrwpob&m;u *Zñu#awmifx Gw ay: u
ausuawmif u jzhi v h clyd aoomi f; Bu h t ½S fa' O' w u u om;awm&m [kmvlyi arwinyzi h csp; om ap v h awmf
rw, ? u½Pmjzi h oem;awmifrw, ? puqlyf ½jzpw h t n p t a l u; tedm½aw u u l "mw b a b m r t j z p
½lyd E |m½jzpatmif a&mu&apEi w, f

' gallumi h jrwpob&m; [m y P h q l w h u l e f \ t a v m i f u q m & t o w u u l y b u a u m u l y d ½jz p i f
r½b o l o w l h a w m i f E i w, ? r v l u m \ x b l c g y l u x l u r e l u u l ½jz p i f r ½b o l b o f a y; a w m i f E i w, ? y o ¾
' g, u m y P h; \ p m; a e q l x r i f c u x f S t a i f t u s e l u u l v u b l y d b o f a y; a w m i f E i w, f

t½S r [muó yES hVEN vufywf

' ðe&mrfaawmh t½S r [muó y r a x & \ ½jz r l u i f y u y l y d x i ½h; w, ? w p c g u t ½S r [m u ó y
r a x & [m E l e m ½ h v l w p a, m u f x r i f p m; a e & m r h o h; l y d q f f & y l w, ? t j D E l e m p l u y a e w h u u l o e m; v l
a e m u l b o a w f h c s r f o m a l u m i f a u m i f r l u b l j z p l y g a p q l w h & n ½; c s u e l q f f & y l w m y g y t j D E l u v l p m;
a e q l x r i f u l o' g w & m; j z i h t ½S r [m u ó y t m; a v m i f v l u l y g w, ? t j D l q f f a v m i f x n h u l u w h t c g
v u f c m i f w p c l u j y w l e d j z p a e w h t w l u i o y l v f x h n j y w l u a e & p l y g o w h t j g u l ½S r [m u ó y r a x & B u d
u z, f r x l w b l? t j D q f f u l ½jz p i f r ½b o l b o f a y; o l l a q m i f a w m i f y g o w h (a x & * g x m t r s w f 1057-9)

t j g [m t e d m ½ j z p l w p m; z G i u l " m w b a b m t j z p l q i j c i l y d E | m ½ j z p l e l o l l a q m i j c i f y g y l & [E h
y k v l q i f t j c m; y k v l a w l e n f w y i? t e d m ½ u u E | m ½ j z p a t m i f q i j c i E i l u w m c s n f y g y l j r w p o b & m; u l
a w m h t x l a j y m p & m r v l y g b l /

vspfv½Ei w, f

a e m u l y d a w m h j r w p o b & m; [m E | m ½ j z p z p e t e d m ½ j z p z p l t a u m i f t q l u u l y, f a z m u l y d v s p f v l v l
½ a e a w m i f E i l y g w, ? t a & B u d w m u a w m h u l f x h a y: v m w h ' l u 80' e m a w u l r n n f r n l b l v s p f v l ½ a e E i f
w m [m t i r w e l t h o p & m a u m i f y g w, ? j r w p o b & m; r h a' O' w l v h c s v l u f w h a u s u l w j z i h w l u r l w h
a u s u l a w m i f G w u y k l u f m w h a u s u l P a l u m i h v e p h e m u s i f w h ' l u 80' e m a w G j z p a y: M u w, ? t j g
a w l u l r n n f r n l b l v s p f v l ½ a w m i f E i l y g w, ? a e m u l q l O g r h v l y & e A h e p & a v m u a t m i f t v e j y i f x e l w h
a & m * g a O' e m j z p l w, ? t j D l u 80' e m u l r n n f r n l b l v s p f v l ½ a e a w m i f E i l y g a y w, f

j r w p o b & m; o m r [l w b l? & [E h y k v l a w l t m ½ j z t a u m i f t q l a w u l e n f w y l v s p f v l ½ a e E i l y g
w, ? t j g u l q v * l a y u m v l a c: w, f

O l y ó e m a, m * y k v l o c g l a y u m O P j z p a e d u r s q i f t m ½ j z t a u m i f t q l a w u l o l l a q m i j c i f y g y l
v s p f v l ½ a e E i l y g w, ? t j g [m b & m; & [E h y k v l j r w a w l * l w p p l w i w p a' o E s h t c l u f t w e l r o j y n p a e
v m y l ' g a l l u m i h t j D P a & m u a b e w l b l [m o y D r t o m p & m a u m i f w m y l

- a e m u l y d a w m h o u f y t p l w f t B u l q l w m ...
- (1) u m r o u f y t v l c s i p & m a w u l E p s o u l y d B u l j c i f?
- (2) A s m y g' o u f y t a o y s u l a p v l s u f B u l j c i f?
- (3) O d l o m o u f y t n s f q l w l s u f B u l j c i f?

q l w h t u b l w p l w f t B u l u o h y g; ½ l w, f t j D t u b l w i p l w f t B u l a w u a w m h y, & r n h u i f & r n f t B u l
t p n h a w y l

aemulybawmh.....

- (1) aeuf©oulyf-Epoumicsi fN qelusi fbu f pdvft BuH
- (2) tAsyg' oulyf-csrfomapv<v>h pdvft BuH
- (3) tOd[omoulyf-oem;w h pdvft BuH

q<v>h ublv pdvft BuH v l ohyg; & ygw, ? tJ gawG uawmh jyn p<v> p&r nh t BuH t pn&w y/

avmuom;awG taetm; jzi q& if tm/2 h aumi faw<v>w t cg Epoumicsi w h um r t BuH w G jz p<v> w w v, ? tm/2 q<v> h aw<v>w t cg zsu i q<v> csi f n s f q<v> csi w h Asyg' t BuH Od[om t BuH w G jz p<v> w w v, /

jrwp<v> b& m; r s awmh tJ d tublv f t BuH w G v h O u i faeygw, ? aeuf©oulyf t p/2 h aumi f jr w w v h t BuH w G om/2 ygw, ? ' galLumi h tm/2 h taumi faw<v> y aw<v>w t cg v l v<v> csi Epoumicsi x<v> b j r mu f w u i f w h pdvft BuH aumi faw<v> u om t v<v> w f jz p<v> a p E H i y gw, ? tm/2 q<v> h aw<v> y aw<v>w t cg v l arw h u 1/2 P m E s h o m h pdvft BuH aumi faw<v> u om t v<v> w f jz p<v> a p E H i y gw, ? ou r h tm/2 q<v> h aw<v> f v l w& m; o ab m u d q i j c i l y d aumi f jr w u n v i w h pdvft BuH w G u om t v<v> w f jz p<v> a p E H i y gw, /

tw b s y a j y m & r, q<v> & i f tm/2 h taumi f t q<v> h aw<v> u o i h a w m a t m i f E s v h o f q i j c i f? t j z p f t y s u f u d 1/2 j c i f p o n j z i h a u m i f j r w w v h p d v f t B u H i y g; u d t v<v> w f jz p<v> a p E H i y gw, ? p m e f o r m y w f z v o r m y w f O i f m; a o m t m; j z i f v l a u m i f j r w w v h p d v f t B u H w G u d w p c P j z p j z p t; w p a e v h w p f r v h j z p j z p t; w p & u v h j z p f j z p t; c e p & u l y w v h j z p j z p f t v<v> w f jz p<v> a p E H i y gw, /

' galLumi h o m w m * & d e w u

tó - i g w b & m j z p a w m r a o m x j r w p <v> b & m; o n? E a l p - t v <v> s t y o n h a u m i f j r w a o m t m / 2 u v n f a u m i f? t e d | p - t v h f s t y o n h r a u m i f q<v> h, w a o m t m / 2 u v n f a u m i f? o u l y d - o h y g; a o m p d v t B u H w G u d o o u w m - t v<v> w f p d v f n t w u l f v s u f r q<v> h f y d f y d f i y v l y E H i o n i - v l a j z L u m; v l u f y g w, /

tJ g u d |] t m / 2 h a u m i f q<v> h? B u l h s d o h j z m? v<v> w f r q<v> h f i y E H i y g } v l a q m i f y k f d x m; w, /

tm/2 h aumi f j z p j z p t; tm/2 q<v> h j z p j z p f a w<v> w h tm/2 h v<v> csi Epoumicsi f w h aeuf© t BuH t p n? z s u f q<v> v h u i f w h t A s y g' t B u H t p n? n s f q<v> v h u i f w h t O d [o m t B u H t p n f q<v> v h a u m i f j r w w v h t B u H t p n f o h y g; u d t c e r a l a s t v<v> w f j r w p <v> b & m; u j z p a p E H i y g w, w h t J g u d a l s 2 - y k f y g a y g i f l y d q u a r, /

omwm* & d t ajzaqmi f y k f (1)

- i g w b & m; p d v f x m; a u m i f p h?
- o k y o r f t m; o e m; n h m?
- tm/2 h aumi f q<v> h B u l h s d o h j z m?
- v<v> w f r q<v> h f i y E H i y g/

jrwp<v> b& m; * P a w m f a w G m w, M u n i n h o & m a u m i f w m y? jrwp<v> b& m; r s n r E s p y o n j z p a p? r p y o n j z p a p? n r d t m; M u n i n h u u G o n j z p a p? r u l u G o n j z p a p? n r d t m; h a o o n j z p a p? r 1/2 h o & e f r o n f j z p a p? t w f o m; t j y i o m; r q f c m; b l t m; v h o w o g a w u d n l w n r o y l c s r f o m a p v<v> h a r w a p w v s a w m r i y g w, ? n l w n r o e m; w h u 1/2 P m p l w i h a w m r i y g w, ? a u m i f j r w w v h E l m / 2 h j z p a p? q h O g;, w n h w h t e d m / 2 h r s j z p a p? a u m i f j r w w v h t B u H t p n f o h y g; u d t v a w m z o n f t w f j z p a p E H i y g w, ? y l E H i a w m r i y g w, w h ' g a l L u m i h t v <v> M u n i n h o & m a u m i f y g w, /

o B u e f w i f r h & u l w u l t c i & o a v m u f w & m; t m; x l w & w b a w u v l a w m f a w m r s m; w, ? t J y k w i a w u l u r © m e f p p a r; l y d i y j y i f a y; z B m v l v y g a o; w, ? t J w l i y j y i f a y; r s w & m; u w h w u b o i f a v m u f

wlvwufygw, ? 'gaLumi h w&m;a[mwtcs&u oylrsm;vll rawmbt? 'gavmuq&lf awmfavmufygly, ck
omwm* &ew\ tajz jzplwll *gxmul 1/2vqll [mlum;lyd tqhrfi om"lac:lyd w&m;ortf&r, /

raem p)ó olyPdl awm? oAbawokwm' dem/
taxm Ea| tea| p? oufykó Ooluwm/

or®taqlawmf a[r0wewrif? tó -igwllq&mjzplawmraom xll *gwrjrwpfb&m;on? oAÁ
bawoktwllfom; tjiyiom; tm;vllaom owDgtrsm;wlltay:ü? wm' dem-twlyí 1/2Eil aom wm' d'PES h
jynplawmraonjzplí ? raem p-plwESvllawmllvni? olyPdl awm-aumifpñ yll lyll xm;Eil lygon? taxm-
xlyi? Ea|p-tvllstyonhraumifjrwlaom tm/2üvntaumif? tea| p-tvllstyonhraumifqll, wll
aom tm/2üvntaumif? oufyj-olyg;aom tbulhpnwllvni? tó -igwllq&mjzplawmraom xll *gwr
jrwpfb&m;on? Ooluwm-tvllstyonhraumifpñwllvni? vsuf rqllyll lyll fyvlyEil lygayawmllvni/

om" k om" k om" k

a[r0wolv&w&m;awmf yXryll f lyd\ /

a[r0wolvæf w&m;awmf

' kvd yll f

1324-cEþ? wect;vqkvi 7-&u! obueft luwbael
a[moni

w&m; tEbaE"

a[r0wolvæf w&m;awmf ubuð raeluplyð a[mclw, ? t] ð[mlyðuð enfen(xy&jym&0ðr, ?
omwm*&æwlu jwþðb&m;uðv) zt&w, ? "rþmumw&m;awmfuðv) em&w, ? 'gællumi h b&m; tppjzpaðumi f
olu oðyðawmh olrðv&g[a[r0wewi uð b&m;zt;zl zlv&c:w, ? obzlv&c:yllu-

tZfYE&aom Oaygoaxm? 'Añ &wðOy|ðvm/
taemremrflowm&ð [E' yó mr a*gwrft-wð

or®taqðawmf a[r0wewrii? tZÆ, ael'bnium;? yE&aom-wpðq, fi g;&u&jrmufzpaom? Oayg
oaxm-Ogqðvjynh Oylobæfzplygayon? 'Añ-ewjyn&avmuES fçðð ðaom? Og-ew\ uð ð&mi uð Ogwðzi h
awmufyaom? &wð-n0xtn0jrwion? Oy|ðvm-jzpay:vsuðzðgayon? taem remrft-r, kwintðom trnð
awmðð&om? Og-tv&fjri jrwæom trnðawmrsm;ES h jynððawmrð&om? a*gwrft-a*gwrEG flbñ; jzpaðwmrð
aom? owm&ð-igwðq&m v&þðx&tjcm; jrwþðb&m;uð [E-, cl yó mr-oðr;a&mu0ðclur zlvðlluygulef
pð-vð omwm*&æwlu zlv&c:w, ? t] guð½&wqðrðwom;vðvð ðatmi f-

vjynðuðef wuð&fpi ll, ?
yefpðztyð hewin0ðaysmðg ?
t½ð a*gwr rn&rððEG ?
wðb&m; clbñ;zt;pluð f-vð

aqmi fyl ððx&m;w, ? t] guð a[mclgðlyð t] ðawmh a[r0wewi uð b&m; tppf [kwð [kwð aoaocmcm
o&atmi f]]taqðawmf omwm*&æwrii? oiðb&m;u pðwESvðuð owðgðtm;vðtay:rð nðvñð0 x&m;Eðlyg
&ðvm;? E |m½ð teðm½ðwð pðwft buðt pñi uð yð Eð lygððvm;}}vðar;w, ? omwm*&æwlu 'Mðajzygw, /

raem p]ó olyPð[ðawm? oAðbawokwm' ðem/
taxm ða| teð| p? ouf]ó 0oðuwmm-wð

or®taqðawmf a[r0wewrii? tó -igwðq&mjzpaðwmrð&om xð*a*gwrjrwþðb&m;on? oAð
bawoktwðfom; tjyðom; tm;vððomowðgrsm;vðtay:ü? wm' ðem twðyð ½Eð ðaom wm' ð'PES h
jynððonjzpað? raem p-pðwESvðawmfuðvnt? olyPð[ðawm-aumi fþðyð fyl ðxm;Eð lygon? taxm-xðyð
ða| p-tvððtyonh aumi fjrwaom tm½ðvnt&aumi f? teð| p-tvððtyonh raumi fçðð, kwæom
tm½ðbnvnt&aumi f? ouf]ð-olyg;aom t buðt pñi wuðvnt? tó -igwðq&mjzpaðwmrð&om xð*a*gwr
jrwþðb&m;on? 0oðuwmm-tvððwð f pðwñtwuð fvsuð rçðð fyl ðyð Eð lygoni taqðawmfvð ajzllum;
vðlygw, / t] guðv-

igwðb&m; pðwðxm;aumi fþð?
oçyððft;tm; oem;nðhm?
tm½ðaumi fçðð Buðrððokjzm?
vðvðð f rçðð fuyEð lyg/-vð

aqmilyk p&k;w, ? t' gultva[mcllyd raelu 'D'gxmEpyl'yl lybaow, ? 'D'uaeVl t' D'wntentf
lydrisygy? *gxmuwlvlyr, h olteuawu tv&us, Defeufygyw, ? rsvom;p&mv) t'irweaumityg
w, ? 'Dt xhn vli, fuav;awfpylyd Munin'p& usip&mawG trsm;Budygw, ? 'gallumi h 'D ewl 2-0
ar;vluF ajzvu&el aqfaEGMuwv w&m;pum;aw&ut Mm;em&wmeI' &mZir*Q'rlu umvba&v tr&orD[m
aomvmyef jzpfob;aywmy/

, clv) befbu&ba[mvmu& Mm;emlyd aomvmyefzpr, fql&if jzpe&lygw, ? aomvmyef rjzpa&wmi fS
aomvmyefzpf&lyg&r&luawmh x ufx ubefbe&u& jzpfob;E&lygw, ? av;av;euf&euf ptp&lyd emlu&r, /

oi lb&u um, ' p&lu fu i fyg&lv m;

raelua[mclw) tajziziyi f b&m;ppb&m;r&fym q&hizw&E& fvmulyglyd 'gayr, h aocsmox&uf
aocsmatmifa[r0wewu um, ' p&lu pon&fzi h tao;p&lv&Ozelyd ar;ppjelygw, /

a[r0w \ ppply(2)

upd t' E&em' d w& updygaPok onawm/
upd tm&m yrm' r&n? upd pmet&e &D&w&

or< taq&awmf omwm* &ewri? w0 owm-oi&q&mb&m;on? up& to&n&f? t' E&lyd 1/2 fu
u& E&w&fzi h ray;ty&om olwpyg;Opm&u& e tm' d w&r, lb) 1/2&yg \ avm? Og-rvk u&rc&el, lb) 1/2&yg \ avm?
(*gxmr& 1/2&v [k qef* f& n&D&M v&w&it w&uf t' E& gef&u&lyd py&q&k;w, ? ' guawmh qef&u& av&vmz&w&v
ors oabmaygu&E& h r&n? o&v&ta& ;r&u&v&yg&bt? jre&rm&v&u&fir&n um&ef&u&lyd a&1/2&em&uf jye&v&ep&k;w&mr&dyg
y) up& to&n&f? t' E&lyd 1/2 fu ray;ty&om olwpyg;Opm&u& e tm' d w&r&vk u&rc&el, lb) 1/2&yg \ avm-
w&v

cl, lru i fyg&lv m;

yl 1/2 fu ray;w&Opm&u& , &if clw, M&q&w, ? clw, f&q&lv mu&v) w&lv&w&q&w& yef u&G lyd , lw&mv)
1/2&v, ? tw&fv&k lw&mv) 1/2&v, ? t' D E&pr&st v&u&clw, M&ly) q&w, ? ' De&mr&n]]oi&q&mb&m;[m cl, h
u&if&lv m;}}v& ar;w&pum;[m , cl&Ar' b&om&oi&f&w&w& t' jri&f&el&q&if]]1/2&ly p&lv&w, f roi&f&w&mb&bt;}}v& x i p&1/2&yg
w, ? b&m;u&ir&q&k;w&el , cl&awf befbu&u&aw&mi f&S]]ci&Am; q&mb&ef&u& [m cl&ru&if&lv m;}}v& ar;&if ol
bef&u&u&apm&um;w, M&ly) q&v&v&ir, ? ' gayr, h t' D&w&w&w&ef&u taj&ta&et&q&lv&w&mh ar;oi&lv&ar;cl&ef&v&ly
q&bi fygw, ? b&ma&umi&f&v&q&if t' D&w&w&w&ef&u b&m;aj&rm&v&ac&w&f jz&pv&it w&uf b&m;yg&v&De&clw&v tw&ky
b&m;aw&u 1/2&beluygw, /

raelua&jym&clw) y&P u&o y tp&1/2&v) *P&f&q&mb&u&D 6-a, mu&f&lv m[m b&m;ta&eeI Oe&cl&ellu&w&v
y&lv&aw&v? ol&q&lv m&cl&w&wyn&aw&lv) b&m;tpp&ta&eeI u&lv&u&G fa&ellu&w&my? t' D&q&mb&u&w&aw&u tr&sm;tm;
jzi h ub&lv&tub&lv&u&lv y, ly&ba[ma&ellu&w, ? ' gallumi h t' D&v&ba[ma&ew&v q&mb&u&w&aw& [m t' E& gef&u& a&1/2&v i
lu&O&rn&lv&u&P&mr&1/2&bt? a&em&u&ly&aw&mh ' D [r0w&E&S h omwm* &lv&v& ew&jz&pa&ew&u&lv&u&v&lyd u&o yj&r&w&p&v& b&m;
omo&ema&em&u&ly& f&S a*gwr jr&w&p&v& b&m;y&lv&aw&mi&lv&mon&ft&x&d ol&w&ir&n taw&lv&te&u&aw&w&sm;p&ny&i f 1/2&gv&v&ir, ?
ri&fav&mi&far&om&lv&ac&w&ir&n b&mr [lw&lv&w&w&lv&w&lv&w&lv&ay:lv&u&w&mv&lv b&m;aj&rm&v&ac&w&ir&n ay:aw&mi&f
b&m;t&w&aw&v) r&sm;p&ny& i 1/2&cluy&gv&v&ir, ? t' D&lv&b&m;t&w&aw&f&ir&aw&mh t' E& gef& p&1/2&lv&aw&v) u&ir&n [lv&ay
b&? ' gallumi h a [r0wewu olaw&lv&w&lv& b&m;t&w&ir&lv&aw&v jz&pr&ir&p&lv&v& p&1/2&lv&el ar;pp&v&ly el&lygw, /

, cl&ac&w&ir&n Al' o&mo&em&t&jy&i&lv&u&lv b&m;tj&z&pe&ly , M&un&lv&u&G fa&ellu&w&v b&m;oci&f&aw&lv&w&me&lv
E&lv&f, D&M&un&E&lygw, ? zel&q&if&w&lv b&m;oci&f&lv m ol&w&lv&ur&f&pm&aw&f&t&tm;j&zi h ' p&1/2&lv&u&if&w&lv v&u&P&mr
r&1/2&gv&bt? b&ma&umi&f&v&q&if a&oat&mi&f yp&ir&O&pm&aw&v&sup&bat&mi&f ' P&clw&v, f&lv&mv&aw&v [m Al' w&m;aw&mf&t&

tm;jihi 'p%Luaf/jp&ewh twG&Mumi fgy) 'g&Mumi h ar;oi fwh;r;cefyMbm , &ygw, ? t' Ee gely) avmh-

nšfqrlaravmrlui fyg&lv; ;

upš-toenf? ygaPok-owDgwli? onawm-nšfqbwjzwrhS apmi fntfyg \avm? upš-toenf? yrm' rfi-arlavmjci fš t&m-a0;uřuif fš fyg \avm/

arlavmjci fš uif yg&lv; qMh ar;cefu tvEof r&eufew, ? yrm'-arlavmhw, fqlvm umr *Pfi tm%h&wul tv%šwif qbm;žil pdwul v&xm; & if arlavmhw, Mq&w, ? 'fšh&wmh umarok r&pm& tJA [® p&d oluřyk fřm; t& arxleumrrDjci f;ul arlavmjci fvl qM fygw, ? 'gu , Oaus;wh omoem&og[m& jzplw, ? omoemwGfu ynm%h&w[m %šil fpl fMurfwrh t&yf&lpum;awul ajm&r&e&mrř , Oaus;wh omoem&og[m&pum;ul o&av%šw, ? 'g&Mumi h ul f&u tnpft&lu;awul tpa[mi fwh usi buDwh usifi, wh 'M±v&h&wul o&ae&luw, ? arxleu&vl tJA [p&d -rjr&w&om tusi fwh ajm&luw, ? rw&m;wh arxleu&vl&wmh umarok r&pm&-umr *Pfi v&u rfi; aom tusi fwh ajm&luw, ? 'g&w[m omoemh , Oaus;rl&w fgy)

uo y wuiv&fBuD \ %šil faompum;

jrwpř&b&m; y&e&A&eply&aeuf tEř&v;ig;q, ř&vmu&u uo yqMh wuiv&fBuD [m t%šil Amukv&xH a&mu&v&mw, ? wuiv&fqM tOwř%šw y&A&E&ao& [efwprš fgy) b&m;v&u&x&u&awm&u efP&em#y&v&w %šil; aumř&pm&wh *Pfi q&mbuD \ wynt qultEG ř&w fgy) olwul *š (*šef) bmom Oi ř&w&v&w ac:luw, /

blefBuDwh tEj E&h fi H Am&mPoD rš' gO&eft&yfi a&mpO&w&ef;u *šef;blefBuD&usifi ul Oi ř&ly&M&um&šil avř&vm&wh, ? *šef& [ef&w&wul yef&š&q&a&;&lyfi "mwř&lu&w;awul aw&w, ? olw&omomOi ř&w&wul tx&wif tjrwi t& [wyř&v&buD&wul y&w fgy) tJ fřš ř&ef&e&vl pma&;x&m;w&v&l aw&w, ? ř&ef&qM & [efv&wul teu&w, ? 'ř&wmh blefBuD u pO&f±rlw, ? w&v&ř&w bmomOi ř&ef& [ef&u&wmh ou&ef&ul v&w&ic&h Owi&šil x&m;w, ? olw&w&e&w&u&wmh tOwř%šw ř&e&w fygwum;v&vl pO&f±rlw, ? tJ v&ř&w tOwř%šw wuiv&f&e&w&v&G [m *šjř&pl&q&ř&ř&v& aw&E& fygw, ? tJ v&ř&w tOwř%šw wuiv&f&awul 'ř&ř&-v&w&v& ac:w, ? 'b&m-t&yfi ř&su&E&ř& tr&-tOwř' ř&ř&-t&yfi ř&su&E&ř&v&fi tOwř%šw? tOwř%šw? qM ul , Oi, Oi&u&v&;ef& azmř&y&x&m;wh pum;y? olw&wul & [ef&ř&ly&en&f&u&wmh v&G fygw, ? Owř&x&m;w&v&w&v&ly, ř&ly& ul fwh v&h&e&v&lu& & if wuiv&f& [ef& jzpl&ř&v&wm&my)

tJ D uo ywuiv&fBuD u v&h&mi f&ef;u ř&v&g&fzpl&wh t%šil Amukv&xH a&mu&v&v&ly&awmh]ř&v&g&f& Al 'omoemř&ř& [ef&ř&wm b, ř&v&mu&ly&v&v&vl ar;w, ? t%šil Amukv&] tEř&f (80) %šil jzpl&Mumi fš} ajm w, ?] tJ & [ef&ř&wh tEř&f (80) tw&ř&ř& arxleu&vl b, Eř&buř&ř&fzpl&z&gov}v&vl uo ywuiv&fBuD ar;jř&ef&ygw, ? tJ g[m r, Oaus;wh bmomw&m;ř&ř& wuiv&f& [ef&ř&x&m;w&v&w&v&ř& , Oaus;wh ar;cefu ul ar;wmygy)

tJ ř&wmh t%šil Amukv&] i g&šil uo y? tJ v&ř&w %šil & if %šil fpl fwh ar;cefu ul rar;aumi f&bt?] tEř&f (80) tw&ř&ř& umr *Pfi ul tr&ř&w&wh umronm b, Eř&buř&ř&fzpl&z&gov}v&vl , Oi, Oaus;aus ar;w, }v&vl oi ř&y;w, ? tJ ř&wmh t%šil Amukv& oi ř&y;w&v&w&v&ř&w, ? t%šil Amukv&] i g[m & [ef&ř&ly&v&vl %šil & uf ajř&muř&ř& u&v&omule&ř&wh & [E&h jzpl&wh, } & [ef&ř&w&v&w&v&ř& tEř&f (80) tw&ř&ř& umronm w&v&v&ř&ř& }v&vl ajzygw, /

tJ ř&wmh uo ywuiv&fBuD u tv&ř&ř&ly& omoem&awm&ul M&uř&ř&ly& Al 'omoem&awm&ř&ř& [ef&ř&ly&ly&awmh w&m; t& x&v&oj&ř& fi & [E&h jzpl&ř&ygw, /

tj rfn uo ywuwefBud \ ½ fpl fwh ar;cef [m omoem Obus;riud rLum;ziwhtwufalumi fyg y/ tclajmaewh a[r0wewiawmh omoem, Obus;rawg jynDaewhtwuf tJ M ½ e&i f;½ fpl fwh arxlef tusi qLwlaOg [m&uL]jym' -arlavmjci f;vL ' rfn qLk;mgw, ? ' gallumi h]jym' qLw arlavsmhrs a0;pg piLU, fyg&lv m;vL qLwm [m]tJA [p&d m]qLw rjrwom tusi rS uif;½ f piLU, fyg&lv m;vL ar;wmyg y/ aemulyawmh

psmeDi pm;ri ½ fyg&lv m;

upl psmele &Dwv-qLw aemuqhtyl rfn upi-toLenf? psmeht m;½ bL uyf ½ rpsmeul e &Dwv-ruifapbl ½ fyg \ avmwL psmeqLwm atmuqht yXrpsmehtlyd eD&Pawg uif&w, ? tJ D eD&Pawg rfn umrtvLqEqLwmu t&if;clvL jzpaeygw, ? ' gallumi h psmele&muylul jywhtcgrfn O0apD umar [d-vLcsi f p&mtm;½ ES h vLcsi rL [aomumrwlS uif;qLw omvL f jyqLk;w, ? vLcsi p&umr tm;½ qLw a&mu&muL ofn;wwLw vLcsi rlu&vom umrrS uif; rS yXrpsmele&muLw, fL qLwlygw, /

tJ lawmh psmeul yfn;rm;aprhuif;bl ½ bew, fql&if clwifu ar;cef t& arlavsmhrs uifa0;piLU, rL vl aumi faumifBud jyqLw fygw, ? ' gallumi h t' Ee gefar;cef? ygPmwlygw ar;cef? tJA [p&d ar;cef qLw umr' p;½ uf ar;cef 3-clwL aemu rfn qulyawmh ' psme ar;cef ul x nlo far;x m; jci f jzplygw, ? tJ ar;cef av;clul omwm* &ewfu ' Mh jzvlufygw, /

omwm* & dt ajz(2)

e aom t' EE tm' d wL taxm ygaPokonawm/
taxm tm, m yrm' rfn? Ala' g psmele &Dwv

or@taqawmf a[r0wewrif? aom-igwL q&mjzpaawm rlaom xL* gwrjrw pfn b&m; on? t' EE yL ½ f u ray; tyfaom olwplyg; OpnuL e tm' d wL, jci fr ½ fyg/

cl, jci fvl uifygw, f

taqawmf a[r0wewrif? igwL q&m jrwpfn b&m; [m b&m; twktyawL olwplyg; OpnuL vk uf cl, jci fr ½ f ygb? t' Ee gefr vL OpiLU, fygw, f-vL qLwlygw, / bmaLumi h ' bL &&i &i h Oecl ajz qLw fyg ovqL&if jrwpfn b&m; u " rLumw&m;awm x rfn rZlry#y' gac:wL tv, fvr;ul igawL vml yL vL Oecl yd a[mawmirw, ? aemulyawmh r* opnuL tjynht pl yfn; aplylly vL Oecl yd a[mawmirw, ? tJ D rZlry#y' g ES h r* opnuL [m r* ½ f ygy? tJ D r* ½ f ygy; x rfn ormurEA r* ½ f qLwm ygPmwlygw-owdgow rfn S LuOf a/½ ni jci f? t' Ee' ge-ray; tywL oOpnuL cl, rS LuOa/½ ni jci f? umarok rpnpm&-umr* PwLu rfn; G faom tusi rS a/½ ni LuO jci f ES h tJA [p&d -rjrwom tusi rS LuO a/½ ni jci f qLw ' D&wLw&m;awgy/

tJ rfn vL olvdufyl lul aqmuwnfxm; jci fr ½ f beL LuO a/½ ni fwmul orLwD&w&c:w, ? olvdufyl lul aqmuwnfxm; wLtwL f rysu&atmif LuO a/½ ni fwmul orm' ge O&w&c:w, ? t&d r* jzi h tjrpjywf tlyd tli rL LuO a/½ ni rL lypdvwmuL orlapa O&w&c:w, /

" rLumw&m; x rfn t&d r* opnuL tjynht pl yfn; aplylly vL Oecl yd a[mawmirw wLtwL ' p;½ Luawf S LuO a/½ ni rL O&wLupawg tulevL jyn p bew, fqlwmul omwm* &ewfu olyjzpaeygw, ? ' gallumi h] jgwL q&mjzpaawm rLwL jrwpfn b&m; [m olwplyg; OpnuL vk ucl, rL t' Ee gefr uif;½ f piLU, lawmirlygw,] vL &&i pfn Oecl yd ajzLum; vL ufygw, ? tJ gult] ray; Owk, lruif; ufn } vL aqmi fkl pLk;mgw, ? yL ½ f u ray; wL Owkypintul vk jci f cl, jci f uifygw, fL qLwlygw, /

b&m;w&Pfq&mBuds;

'baemü b&m;rn d, lruifruit arjciES pylyð xyr&S fjycsi ao:w, ? Al jrwp& b&m; yg&awmri
w&cw&w&f u b&m;ryg&rluwnfu qowm&vll ac:w& *Pfq&mBuds 6-a, mufu b&m;taeel olwlu
a½S0p& y& ES baelluw, / tJD6-a, muxu-

y&mpuó yq&w& q&mBudu owjci? vk ubd, jci t p&w&raumi&rlu&üyayr, h tub&w&rzp&
b? raumi&u& ray;E&lb&v&v&la[maew, ? ay;vjci t p&w&raumi&rlu&üyayr, h ub&w&rzp&b? aumi&
u&ray;E&lb&v&v&la[maew, /

ru&v& *gomvq&w& q&mBuduawmh ow&gaw&f& qif&jci&\ tallumi&v&f& c&rfomjci&\
tallumi&v&f& ue&faoo&w&rs&v&csu&½&w&tt&w&fom ow&gaw& qif&w&w&, ? c&rfom&w&, ? b, M&ly&f
q&w&of&fae&om&v& ob&m&½&f&oni[lí r&½& b, M&ly&f&usi&u&u&om&v& vsi&jre& qif&S v&w&oni[lí r&½&
ow&rs&v&csu&½&w&tt&w&f ol&t&ce&w&e&w&tt&cg ob&m&rs&v&w&jrm&u&w, M&la[maew, /

yul'upin, e q&mBudu ow&g&w&w& "m&w&Buds 4-yg;ES h oc 'lu©ZD&w&w&' w&w&:c&E&pyg; taygi&r0
y? "m;eb&w&v&u&w&i&v& tJD'm&w&ce&pyg; t&M&u;u& Oib&w&w&my? ow&g&u& r&cw&E&frow&E&lb& pon&j&zi&
a[maew, /

t&Z&v&q&mBuduawmh ub&w&u& tub&w&u& tu&w&f&½& wr&v&e&lb&or&½& pon&j&zi& a[maew, ?
v&w&u ow&cs&i& c&cs&i& raumi&f&ry&cs&i&fa&e&u&mr& tJD&w&Buds&w& a[my&tt&tm&j&zi& q&w&w&mh tm&ay;&ma&mu&
aew, ? ow&w& c&Z&w&w&u&w&e&f&ma&mu&aw, /

tow&c&rn t&c&rn v&w&f&yif&t&v&½&u

pi&p&q&w&mh ow&g&w&f ow&g&w&f [m tou&½&ns&i&u&w&cs&ny? tow&c&rn all&u&u&w&
cs&ny? c&cl, Of, Of, ½&na&z&pa&mi&x&m;&w&h y&pin&f&Opin&u&v& ol&w&pyg; c&cl, lr&h vk uf, lr&h t&v&½&u&w&cs&ny
y? 'ga&M&u&h r&n&br&q& ol&w&pyg; u& ow&v&row&o&lb&? ub&w&f&yz&, Z&ya&Z&mh pon&j&zi& b, M&tt&all&u&f
all&u&f&rs row&o&lb&? ol&w&pyg; y&pin&f&u&v& r&cl, bi&lb& rv&k ub&o&lb&? r&h&tt&w&f&j&z&p&f& or&sm; t&w&u&f&
j&z&p&f& b, b&tt&w&f&rs&rv&k uf&r&cl, bi&lb&/

'gayr, h [w&cw&w&f u tJD&Pfq&mBuds&w& tub&w&rzp&b? raumi&u&v&ray;b&v&v& a[mae
awmh olw&u& w&v&v& ow&rl c&tr&aw&g a&½&ni&u&O&v&h&f, M&w&, l&z&g& f&½&b&? b&m; t&pp&q&f&awmh ow&rl c&tr&
t&w&w& raumi&f&raw&f&S u& w&v&v& uif&oi&w, ? ol&w&pyg; u&v& uif&at&mi&f& [moi&w, ? 'ga&M&u&h [w&cw&
u tw&ty b&m;Buds&w&E& E&lf, O&ly&B&w&mh]]oi&f&g&mb&m; [m c&cl, lr&hS uif&yg&w&v&v& a[r0w&w&f u
ar&j&ci&f&j&z&pw, ? tJD&ar&:c&e&t& om&w&w&*E&w&u]]i&g&w&v& q&w&j&z&pw&w&rl&w& a&g&w&r&j&rw&w&w& b&m; [m vk uf
c&cl, lr&hS a&½&ni&u&O&h&u&po v&w&O&ly&po&w&h or&f&or&E& t&d& r&½&ES h j&yn&p&aw&mh&w&tt&w&f c&cl, lr v&w&O&uif&aw&mh
w,]]v&w&aj&z&M&u&v&u&f&ci&f&j&z&py&gw, /

orlapá O&w&jihvH0uifonf

or&ur&Ei t&d r*¼ES h rjn&pho;&if t' EÉ gem aO&rP&bulny' H orn' d mrd-t½s fray:wh olwpyg;
 Opín&ul d&l, jci&frs MuOb&½&ni&h&Lumi&t&jz&pa&om ol&ufyl& ful& aqmu&wn&fyg\}}v&ll& aqmu&wn&fx&m;ayr, M&ll& o&yl&h&h&
 p&lv&rc&s&bt? d&l&z&B&m& tallumi&f&tc&foi&fw<&cg w&cl&yl&¼&vr&h& d&l, h&l&j&z&pv&w&ao&:w, ? xi&½&h&:w&h&om" u&ul&j&y&
 &i&f&aw&mh& ¼&w&bt&f&cy&f&a&;bu&fu& q&w&cb&h&o&h&ly&h& *sy&epp&i&w&f&aw&O&i&f&mc&gp& t&f&cy&f&a&;v&pv&ya&ew&h& &u&yl&h& f&
 tc&f&um&v&w&ef&u& tc&f&w&v&w&f&g x&u&aj&y&:Mu&w, ? t&f&Dt&cg&ir&h& use&aw&h& y&p&in&f&aw&u&ll& aw&mi&½&h&aw&u&v&w&f&g
 aw&mf& aw&mf&rs&m;:r&m;[m& ob&:ly&h& , Mu&w, ? y&p&in&f&aw&f&tr&f&h&py&gy? w&cl&yl&¼&vr&h& q&f& ol&w&ll&tr&f&uk&w&u&av&:e&l& r&w&el&wh&
 AD&½&u&w&f&g, M&ml&ly&h& ol&w&ll&tr&f&h& x&m;:Mu&wm[m& t&jr&ir&aw&mf&at&mi&f&jz&pa&ew, M&ll&aj&y&mo&ll&um;&z&f&w, /

t&f&w&aw&f&g m& t&pu&aw&mh& ig;yg;O&v& apmi&h&aw&h&w&aw&f&g&l& r&m;:yg&v&tr&f&, ? 'gayr, h& t&j&y&pa&y&:r&n&f&t&ph&
 r&½&aw&mh& ol&w&ll&tr&f&h& ol&v&su&f&u&el&w, ? t&f&g[m& or&lapá O&w&w&f&h&w&h& t&d r*¼ES h rjn&pho;v&ly&gy? aom&w&my&w&h&
 r*¼&w&h&am&uly&h& or&lapá O&w&w&ES h rjn&pho;&i&f&aw&mh& d&l, h&tr&f&½&w&h& t&f&D&½&ur&f&h&aw&f&g v&H0uif&yg&w, ? jr&w&pv&h&
 b&f&m;:r&h&aw&mh& t&d r*av&:yg;:r&h&yg&O&i&f&w&h& or&ur&E&ES h& t&u&if&h& j&n&ph&aw&mh&ly&h&jz&pv&w&f&u&f& d&ll&ow&ir& t&p&½&
 aom& um, 'p&½&u&w&f&g v&H0uif&pif& aO;u&h&ay&gw, ? 'g&all&umi&h& t&f&Dt&all&umi&f&ul& }}ray;O&w&f& h&ru&if&u&h&}}v&ll&
 aqmi&f&yl& p&fx&m;:w, ? t&f&gu&ll&q&ll&u& &r, /

ray;O&w&f&, h&ru&if&u&h&/ (q)

u& h&csi&f&pm&w&m;½&v&O&f&rc&h&E&h& f

ol&w&py&g;Opín& d&l, w, f&q&ll&w&m u&h& f&csi&f&pm& ol&aw&mh&umi&f&w&h&m;:uif&h&w&h& ol, w&f&ir&m&aw&h&ll&t&v&ly&f& }}u&h& h&
 Opín&ul& ol&rs&m;:u& w&w&w&q&w&f&cl&h&, b&f&n&jz&pv&ap&e& t&E&h&h&it&x&u&f&ly&h& twif&v&k& u&f, b&f&n&jz&pv&ap u&h& fu& ré&u&du&f&ol&?
 x&h&t&w&yl& u&h& fu& ol&rs&m;:Opín&ul& v&k& u&cl&h&, M&ll&½&v&im& ol&rs&m;:u& ré&u&du&f&ay&bl&}}v&ll& 'M&ll& u&h& f&csi&f&pm& ol&aw&mh&umi&f&
 w&h&m;:½&v&im& ol&aw&mh&umi&f&q&f& ol&v&aqmu&wn&fx&m;:jci&f& r&½&aw&mh&ir&f&s ol&w&py&g;Opín&ul& r&cl&h&, &u&f&ol&? a&½&ni&Mu&O&f&
 w&w&fy&gw, ? 'M&ll& ol&v&aqmu&wn&f&ci&fr&½&bl& a&½&ni&Mu&O&w&mu& or&ll&w&O&w&w&ly& ol&v&u&ll& aqmu&wn&ly&h&aw&mh&
 tou&f&ym& ½&h&op&h& apmi&h&½&h&u&f&aw&h& ol&aw&mh&umi&f&uv&l& r&cl&h&, &u&f&ol&? ol&v&ry&su&&at&mi&f&a&½&ni&Mu&O&w, ? t&f&g&u&
 orn' ge O&w&w&ly&/

ol&w&py&g;Opín& r&cl&h&oi&f&w&h&t&all&umi&f&ES&py&ly&h& *s&ef&b&om&om&O&i&f& q&w&mv&pa, mu&w&ll& t&q&ll&u&aw&mh& }}y&p&in&f&Opín&
 q&ll&w&m v&N& t&j&y&i&f& tou&f&jz&pv&w, ? y&p&in&f&Opín&ul& v&k& u&cl&h&, &f&if&y&p&in&f&Opín&½&f&N& tou&f&u&ll&v&k& u&ow&jz&w&h&m&
 a&w&mu&f&w, ? 'g&all&umi&h& ol&Opín&ul& rv&k& u&f& r&cl&h&oi&f&ol&}}v&ll&aw&mh&if& B&ul&z&el&ly&h& q&ll&w&m;:ao&:w, ? ol&t&q&ll&v&l& p&O&f&pm&:
 M&un&f&if&wu, ir[w&v&om&v&] t&oi&h& w&w&h&w&e&ba&vm&u&f&aw&mh&½&w, /

t&f&f&e&f&q&w&mq&ll&w&mu&aw&mh& u&h& f&w&if&u& ½&ye&mr&f&tou&f&u&ll& ao&at&mi&f&v&ly& &f&if& yg&P&w&ly&gw&u&h&u&f&ov&h&
 ol&Opín&cl&i&f&im& t&j&y&i&f&tou&f&u&ll& ow&f&ma&w&mu&f&w, M&ll& q&ll&w&my&gy? w&cl&yl&¼&vr&h& ou&p&el&u&dy&rf& ½&h&az&f&x&m; &
 w&ly&yp&in&f&Opín&aw&f& rpm;&u&f&ro&h&u&f& ol&t&qn&t&pa&qmi&f&x&m;:w&h& y&p&in&f&Opín&aw&f&u&ll& v&k& u&cl&h&, b&f&h&: &f&if& ao&
 rav&mu&f& q&f& & u&w&h&aw&mu&f&w&ly&gw, ? w&cl&yl&¼&vr&h& q&f&if& wu, M&ll& ao&o&h&:w&w&ll&uy&gw, ? 'g&all&umi&h& y&p&in&f&Opín&ul&
 v&N& t&j&y&i&f& tou&f&u&ll& q&ll&w&m[m& O&yp&me&n&t& t&tm;:j&zi&h& t&oi&h& w&w&h&w&e&ba&vm&u&f&½&ay&gw, /

Odyó emjzi hcdrluifyl

'gallumi h avmbrouifao;vll vtsi rll ½šwmi rš olwpyg;Opnuull ułł tcsi;pmw&m;eł qifci fllawmh jzplap; aqmułvnxm;wł olvull illybawmh jzplap cłł, hrs a½šni lluołoi fygw, ł jzplay:vmorł ½kyemrluł rjywłšaweh a, m*dyk&wł ršawmh ½ršwłwłł ½ršwłwłł cłłrtplšom 'p½łuf tubllwłwłš a½šni lluołrlułpł llylllybł;w, ł b, llwłqllawmh jriłwłłł, llum;włłł; awłwłłł; olwłł; faom tmlšawłłł ½ršwłlyłł cPrpl ysufysuf ołł;vll rllwłwłabmrllył jzplcsnf ysufcsnf qif&yl? olabamt wllł;fol jzplysušaweh tewyl ll obłbłł;&il tll b&włł tmlšawłlył cllvllwłwłł olwłwłwłł ponšawmi rš rjzpl Ell šawmlłł? cłłrponł jzplzll uawmlłlllył a0;awmlwmył 'gallumi h rjywłšaweh a, m*łrš ½ršwłwłł ½ršwłwłł 'p½łuf tubllwłwłš a½šni lluołrl O&włł upłł m olłvllwłwłšaw, ł

t&d r*žzi hcdrluifyl

Odyó emÓPl &il bawłłłcgršł tll llwł ½ršwłwłł&il;xluył ½kyemrlułcłg& vllOcsylłi rllwłwłabmull t&d r*žzi h rsuāršiušawłbł;w, ł tll dtcgusawmh cłłrtplšom tubllwłwłłšawłłł illyvllwłwłwłwłł rjzpl Ell awmlłł vllOui fll rll;w, ł tll g[m t&d r*ł O&włł orapł y[mejzi h 'p½łuf tubllwłwłł tjrpljywł tlllył tll rll;w, bł;wmygył jrwłpłbł;w; ršł t&d r*šav;yg;xl ygoifwł O&włłžzi h 'p½łuf tubllwłł lortawłłł tui fll;w, lllył jzplšawegw, ł tll llwł y, llwł m txur*šawł&włł rš rll kwylgłł? atmułqłł aomwmywłł*ł a&muš&il fll il;yg; olvES pljwłł 'p½łuf awłłł tjrpljywł, lllył jzplbł;w;ygw, ł

'gallumi h "rš" gookwłłš aomwmyejzpl&il llAla' -jrwłpłbł;w;ü? taOpjyoma'e-ÓPlžzi h oułil jri błł , llunšom o'gw&m;ES ll orEš*awm-jynłbł;w}} ponžzi h a[mxm;włłwłł; w&m;ułł rllwłł twłł bł;w;ł płł&nł *Plawmlawłłll ÓPlžzi h olwłwłwłwłł jri lllył cll rllwłł, llunrl o'gw&m;jzpl w, ł xllwł w&m;awmf olCmawmlł płł&nł*Plrsm;ull olwłwłwłwłł jri lllył cll rllwłł o'gw&m;jzpl w, ł t&d uEšc:wł t&d mwl jrwł Ell tyłwł il;yg; olvll tpolx mO& jynłbł;w;w, ł tll gułł bllwłł u-

llAl płł&nł awłł rlllył , llunrlwłšłł/
 "rłł&nł awłł rlllył , llunrlwłšłł/
 olCpłł&nł awłł rlllył , llunrlwłšłł/
 t&d uEš il;yg; olv? vllOjynłbł;w;vll

aqmi fll šay;lllył ÓPlpłw&m;xłšł xnlłłfa[maeygw, ł wclšł, m*šł [mlšawłł tll rš" go w&m;aqmi fll šawłłll Ellwłwłšawml f &aelluygvłłł, ł

tll aqmi fll šawłłšłš ll t&d uEš il;yg; olv? vllOjynłbł;w;}} qllwł aqmi fll šłł t&d mawłł il;yg; olvull tvšłrwł Ellw, ł obłbłł t wlllył il;yg; olvull ršwłpłcšll llubł? olvšwłłšłł płł&šłwłłwł w, ł olrsm;ułł rllšallumull apmi šłšnuš&wł rll kwłłł? olłvllwłłł płłwłłpłll, šawłł tll il;yg; olv vllčł awmł? 'błršłomrl kwłłł? aemulšawłłł olwłłšłł b, šawml rš 'błwł ršwłšawmlłł? a½šbłou w&m; tml;xlwłłwł aomwmyej jzplčllwłwłłwłł olšł ršłł, ł 'gayr, h olšł il;yg; olv uawmh vllčłpłll, šewmył

, čłłt cgršł xl;xl;qelqel wpłłwłwłwłwłwłwł, ł tll llwłll[m il, ll, llwłwł u wllšłł? cllšłł paom raumll rlllył rlył? rllponll olšay;vll rll kwłłł? obłbłł t wlllył il;yg; olv vllčł pllll, šew, ł a½šbłou włwł;w&m;xl; &vmavovm;vll awłp&mył wclšllwłł rllšłzvm bllomjcm; jzplšawegvšwłł Al bllomw&m;ull olabmšaw, ł a0;vllwłł&ylu vlllył w&m;tml;xlwłł, ł tll guawmh a½šbłou Al w&m;awmlull ušll bllzllvll jzplł, llwł , llq&ygw, ł tll llwł xl;šcm;ylšawłłwłwł w&m;tavlltvm txlłgoemawł vlluyggwłlyll Ell fčłł llunrlšłšmawłlył

aomwmyeftppi jzpaewlorsawmh]t&d uEi ig:ov? v#Ojynp&}} q#vltwlf ig:yg:ov\ qelusi bouf 'p#luf tubwlf orlapa y[mefzihtuifny, nyjzpwltwlf avmb a'go rui fao; ayr, fi owir? dnl ponfuf iyv#Ei favmuatmif tm:BuDwh avmb a'goawluawmh rjzpeEi fawmbl? 'gallumi h jci f#ulurty# ponftuubc&v# plwq#ayr, fi ow#v#plvawmh rjzplb? tokusv#ypinf:wpbh wpclul v#si fayr, M# vk, b# d#, b# rw&:ojzi h , b#awmh r#u#nbl? O, f, b# awmif, b# tvch# b# 'v#w&:ojzi h &zbmtv#w, ? t#jg[m omref&d myk#v#r# aomwmyv#*jzi h d#rponf v#Oui faey# ygy#

jrwp#b&:r#awmh t&d r*av:yg:r# y#Oifw# O&w#jzi h 'p#luf tubwlf [brul# tuifny, ny# jzpaewltwlf d#, l#r#uifallumif t#lajymp& rv#awmygb? t#d 'p#luf tubwlf [brul# tuifny, f nyjzpaalumif u#v# "r#umw&:awm#x#r# t&d r*ap#ul y# apty#q#v# pum:jzi h jrwp#b&:u Oech awm#lygw, ? 'gallumi h omw#*dew#u-

aom-igw#q&#mjzpaawm#raom x#*gwrjrwp#b&:on? t' E#y# 1/2# fu u# E#w#jzi h ray:tyaom olwplyg:Op#u# e tm'd w# , jci f# 1/2# uif# 1/2# fpi#u, lygw, M# &&#i#i#Dech# ajz#u#v#u#jci f#jzplyg w, ? t#l#r# ar:w#w#u#v# omreb#w#n#q#mu#y# d#r#s#w' *ft#jzi h uif#w#av#mu#ul# ar:w#m# [kvbl? t&d r*#jzi h tuifny, ny#awmh orlapa y#y#b 'dt#jzi h uif#w#ul# ar:w#mjzplw, ? ar:w#w#u#v# orlapa y#y#b 'dt#jzi h uif#alumif u#v# Oech#jci f#jzplw, ? 'gallumi h tar#a&# tajza&# tv#e#u#f#lygw, ? 'k#v# tajzuawmh

ñsfqr#v#i#r, f

tax#m-x#ly#i#v# aom-igw#q&# jzpaawm#raom x#*gwrjrwp#b&:on? ygaPok-ow#Dgw#u# onawm-ñsfq#l ow#z#w#r#u#i#f#v#u#f#ap#i#p#n#f#jci f#ES#v#jyn#p#y#gon#w#

ow#Dgaw#u# ñsfq#jci f? ow#z#w#jci f uif#lygw, M# ajz#v#u#lygw, ? 'dtar:tajz[m#v# b#&:e#l rweib# 1/2#e#i#f#w, M# x#i#p#/2#lygw, ? 'gayr, h [h#c#w#w#e#f#u# b#&:t#w#w#e#f#E#f, D#y#ar:w#m# ajz#w# jzplwltwlf o#i#v#m#w, M#y# , l#y#gw, ? aem#ly#awmh zeq#f#w#b#&:q#v#mu# , M#u#f#u#G# b#e#u#w# v#w#v#l#r#m#p#i#y#i# 1/2#e#y#gw, / t#l#b#&:u# ol#t#v#e# qelusi f#w#baw#u# 'P#c#w# , M# ol#u# ur#f#p#aw#&#l r#i# tw#t#v#i#f# j#y#q#&:m#w# 1/2#lygw, /

'P#c#w# , q#v#m# [m# v#w#w#ou#e#at#mif av#r#e#w#f# w#u#ap#jci f# a&#v#f#r#ap#jci f# ajri#v#i#f# t#Bu# tus, M#y#ap#jci f# p#m#aom#u#z# f#t#o#t#E#t#y#i#r#m#u#l#y#u#ap#jci f# i#w#r#w#ap#jci f# p#n#f#zi h a#o#u#s#y#u#p#ap#w#m#y#y#? t#l#t#w#f#om [w#r#e#h#w#e#i#f# t#l#b#&:ocif#m# ow#Dgaw#u# ow#z#w#ñsfq#r#s# rui#fay#b? t#l#M#t, l#p#aw#ES#v#l#E#f, D#y# ar#jci f#jzplwltwlf o#i#v#m#w# tar:tajz#v#y#l# q#E#lygw, ? a#z#em#y#f# u#v#l# 'Dt#alumif u#l# 1/2# f#y#ch#y#y#

u# l#u#l#o#r#m#u#ñsfq#r, f#ow#r, b#&:i#f#u# l#u#r#e#u#l#b? olwplyg:u#u# l#u#ñsfq#r, f#ow#r, f# q#&:i#v#l# olwplyg:u# r#e#u#l#ay#b? 'gallumi h u# b#s#i#f#p#w#&:e#l# q#i#jci#M#u#&:i#f# ñsfq#b#w#z#w#r# [m# r#n#b#r#s# riy#o#i#f#w# t#ry#y#? a#z#i#M#u#o#i#f#w# t#ry#y#? 'gallumi h]y#g#P#w#y#lygw#m# a#O#r#P#d#o#u#y# 'H#orm#d# m#r#f#ow#Dg# u#l# ow#jci f#r# M#u#o#i#f#w#i#jci f#jzpaom# o#u#f#y#l#u#l# aq#u#f#w#n#y#g# \}#v# ol#v#aq#u#f#w#n#y#awmh#v#l# M#u#o#i#f#w#&# w, ? ol#v#aq#u#f#w#n#b#e#v#l# ow#p#&#t#alumif# q#v#m#w#lt#cg# M#u#o#i#f#w#&#w, ? t#l#M# ol#v#aq#u#f#w#n#b#l# M#u#o#i#f#w#i#v#m#u# or#l#w#&#w#? ol#v#aq#u#f#w#n#y# M#u#o#i#f#w#i#v#m#u#awmh#orm#'ge# O&#w#y#/

O#y#ó#em# 1/2#e#w#e# , m*#r#awmh# 'g#aj#cm#u#y#g#r#ay#v#m#or#u#l# 1/2#r#s#w#i#f# 1/2#r#s#w#i#f# t#l#b#w#r#s# M#u#o#i#f#w#i#f# jci f#u#p#o# l#y#D#y#o#h#w, ? t#l#M# 1/2#r#s#w#e#i#f# O#y#ó#em#Ó#P#&:i#f#e#f# jyn#p#k#m#w#lt#cg#r#i# t&d r*#jzi h e#A#e#u#l# aw#r#i#b#h#w, ? t#l#t#cg#r#i# ow#Dgaw#u# ow#jci f#paom# 'p#l#u#f#t#u#b#w#w#f#w#g# tuifny, l#w#b#h#w, ? t#l#gu# t#j#r#p#y#w#M#u#o#i#f#w#i#v# or#lapa# O&#w#y#? 'gallumi h aomwmyef#jzpb#h#&#i#u#l# ow#Dgaw#r#l# v#Oui#f#awmh#w#y#/

owEiI fao;&i f aomwmyer [kwf

wpcgu pma&q&mbudwpa, muu]aomwmyer[m olwpyg; touu rowlbt; qayr, M u u h ubwawmh rnfoluawmh ctraeb? owEiI fao;w, M pmapmi wpcxh olu a&vluw, ? t] M qEiI f jci f \ taLumif; u u du ' Mjyvu fao;w, ?] ol[m v&wv' m wftaLumif; avhvmvwmLumiyd ' gallumih ygy}w

&, p&m aumifwmygy? b, baw& p&wism; olavhmygvtrvM blet; bu u pOf; pm; Munirw, ? olwpyg; & p&vluw olroEiI fobel olwpyg; p&vluw olb, M avhmygvtr b, faomwmye& p&vluw avhmyg vtrponjzih pOf; pm; Munirw itcg olwv ol avhvmwjmzpvtr, M ay:vmw, ? olu olu ol aomwmyeif v x i fae [e&ygw, ? olwpyg; u owir, M yv&w& i f u u mu x h s v l v u e u a u m i f 1/2 e v w & i f u u i u t a o c h v m ; ? o l r [k w u u i u t j & e b o l u t o w r v m ; v l p O f ; p m ; M u n i r w g v t r , ? t j M p O f ; p m ; M u n i r w i t c g u u i u O b a t n i b o w r , i q l w p o w i u t o l h s j z p l m y g v t r , ? t j b a w m h] o l u t b o l a o m w m y e i f v x i f a e w , ? t a & b u d w u p e l e u l m & i f & e b o l u t o w r , i q l w p o w i u t 1/2 e w , } q l w t j D t a L u m i f ; t & m a w l u t t w n f y l y d o l u] a o m w m y e r [m v l u t o w E i I f a o ; w , } v l q h j z w v l u i [e f w y g w , ? A k w & m ; a w m f t & M u n i r w u & i f w u , l u t & , p & m y g y /

olp&v x h s owEiI f w, M x i f w m [m a o m w m y e r r [k w a o ; v l x i f w m a y g h r n b o r q d o w D g u t o w E i I f a o ; & i f A k w & m ; a w m f t & y k Z O Y ? a o m w m y e r [k w b o t q l w m u e f a o r s w x m ; M u & r , ? a o m w m y e r t p p q i f a w m h v l u t r a j m e l j c i f r s u f M u r f y t r p l y d b , M o w D g u t s r o w E i I f a w m b o t ? o w E i I f a v m u a t m i f M u r f w r f w p v r 1/2 a w m b o t ; q l w m v l u e f a o r s w x m ; M u & r , /

Al jrwp& b& m ; r s i a w m h t & d r * a v ; y g ; x h s y g O i f w h O & w j z i h ' p 1/2 l u f t u b l v l [b o r f a w l u t t E b , y g r u s e l t u i f r l y , l y b j z p a e y g w , ? t j D t a L u m i f u l " r p l u m w & m ; x h s x k w a z m a [m l u m ; x m ; l y d v l j z p a e y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h o m w m * & e w u] j i g w l q & m j z p a w m r l w h j r w p & b & m ; [m o w D g w l u n s f q b w j z w j c i f u i f i a p m i p n t j c i f E S m j y n p l a w m r y g w , } v l & & i & i D e c h y d a j z l u m ; v l u f y g w , ? t j g u l] n s f q b w r ? r i y o n l o m } v l a q m i f y l p k m ; w , ? t j a q m i f y l l u l y x r y l f y g w l y d q l u & r , /

ray;OwK, hui f u t i ?
n s f q b w r l r i y o n l o m / (q)

tm' E n - r a y ; w D w K t m ' g e - , h r a y ; w m u t & i f v k u c t l , j c i f y g y ? ' g a l l u m i h r a y ; O w K , h u i f u t i u t q l w p u m ; j z i h v k u c t l , h r s u i f a o ; p i l u , f y g w , ? c h v l w p d w a w m i f r 1/2 y g b t ; v l q l w l y g w , ? y g a e o k o n a w m - o w D g w l u a p m i p n t w , i q l w m e l n s f q b w r l u t r i y b o t q l w m [m t w l w y g y ? n s f q l t ; o w r h s a p m i p n t y g w , ? n s f q l w o w l w p d w a w m i f r 1/2 y g b t ? v l O p i l u , a e y g w , M q l w l y g w , ? t j l u a e m u f w w d t a j z u a w m h

arlavsm& ; rSaO; ufiygw, f

taxm-xlyi? aom-igw\ q&m jzpa w m r a o m x j r w p & b & m ; o n ? y r m ' r s i - a r l a v s m j c i f r s t m & m - a O ; u f i a w m r f y g o n i w l

arlavsmw, i q l w m a v m u r s i t r s m ; t m ; j z i b o e l l u w m u y p i n t w p c b l u t w p a e & m r s i u s x m ; l y d a r l u s e f a e & p f w m ? v l t r n f p o n l u t a z m r & w m ? t j r i l u v h u s c i f ? a & e p c i f ? a & m * g E s y p u j c i f p o n f w a L u m i h o w r & b l a r l a j r m a e w m ' M l m a w l u t b m a r l w , M o a e l l u w , ? , c k ' r s i y r m ' - a r l w , i q l w m u a w m h t j g r d a w i r [k w a o ; b t ?] j y O i k u m r * a P o k i g ; y g ; a o m u m r * l P f w l i ? p l w i o a O g o a * g - p l w i u t v l w x m ; j c i f o n ? y r m a ' g - a r l j c i f r n o n } v l q l k m ; w l t w l f u m r * l P f t m / a w & j p l w i v l w x m ; w m u m r * l P f t m / a w & j p l w a m u a e w m u l y r m ' - a r l w , M q l w l y g w , /

orxpsnef

wnli r1/2r0 1/2aeu orxpsnef: on/

yx0uolP;poniull yx0l yx0l ajr-ajr ponjzi h 1/2aewm[m p0wlvnli r1/2r0? tJ lMl 1/2witw0l 1/2yemrftjzpi poniull ojcifr1/2bl? p0wlvnli wpcwnfaomt1/2r0 p0wlvnli wnaeawmh umrtm1/2ul v0sif E0pouly0 bulh umrpEe tp1/2om eD&P u0v0mawf jzpc0 fr&bl uifuf0aew, ? tJ lMl eD&Paw0ul uifaply0awmh yx rpsnef 'kvd psnef wwd psnef p0wlvpsnef q0w0 psnef 4-yg;ul &w, ? tJ psneN uolP; tm1/2ul0g0ly0 wpcqi fvu01/2&i f t1/2lypsnef 4-yg;ul &E0 f w, /

tJ D 1/2lypsnef t1/2lypsnefaw[m p0wlvnli r1/2r0? tJ psnefaw0ul &witw0l 1/2yemrftjzpi fvl r1/2bl? tJzptysul tep0vuPm poniull ojcifr1/2bl? 'gallumi h jJwnli r1/2r0 1/2aeu orxpsnef: on/ jJwl q0k m; ygw, ? tJ psnefaw0ul tajcwnly0 avlv m&i0awmh 'A0u0q0w0 tjr0x0? 'A0omw0q0w0 tMum; x0? yaA00g0q0w0 a0s0b0aw0ul jyelvn0atm0arE0 f w0 tok0? apawmy&d q0w0 olw0pyg; p0wlv0b0w00P; f x0; tJ lMl t00P; x0; rsm; ul &E0 f ygao; w, /

aemuly0awmh tJ psnefaw0ul tajcchtjzpi 0i pm; ly0awmh 0y0 em1/2&i f 0y0 em0P; r*0P; zlv0P; rsm; ul &E0 f ygao; w, ? 'gallumi h orxyg q0w0awmh vl txi0rao; 0i0ay0bl? tmemygeur0p0ef 'Gw0om um& ur0p0ef; rsm; ul 1/2&i f vl p0wlvnli r1/2r0 psnef ul &E0 f w, ? tJ psnef ul tajcchtjzpi 0i pm; ly0 0y0 em1/2&i f 0y0 em0P; r*0P; zlv0P; rsm; ul &E0 f w, ? 'gayr, h jzpc0 luf x0 i0ay: cluf 1/2yemrftjzpi 1/2bl orx tm1/20 oubul 1/2ae&i0awmh p0wlvnli r1/2r0 orm'' d jzpc0 r1/2r0? aemulw0py0 l ul q0w0 &r, /

0y0 empnef

vuPm0k&y0 1/2bl0sv0 0y0w0psnef: on/ (q0)

vuPm 0k&y0q0w0 tep0vuPm0c 'lu0vuPm0c tew0vuPm 'b0kyg; yg0? tJ D vuPm0kyg; ul 1/2rsvly0b0w0m 0y0 empnef w0 'gayr, h vuPm0kyg; u p0ly0 1/2v0awmh rjzpi0bl? '0& 6-yg; r0 jzpay: vmw0 1/2yemr? x0 i0ay: vmw0 1/2yftm1/2q0w0maw0ul y0f ul &i0oabm ul p0ly0 1/2rsv0w, ? 1/2rsvly0awmh r[m 0wd y|meokw0r0 jJ*p0E0 Og *p00r0lv0 yZmemw0f00; v0 f rvl 00; onl[k 00N?} ponjzi h jyxm; wlt w0 f yg0? 'gallumi h 'b0moem&0y0m0r000; w, ? <uw, ? v0f w, ? csw, ? &y0w, ? x00w, ? t0y0w, ? au0w, ? qe0w, ? azni0w, ? ye0w, ? jri0w, ? M0um; w, } ponjzi h 1/2rsv0aellu0w0my0/

tJ lMl 1/2rsv0w0 jzpc0 x0 i0q0 1/2y0w0m; emr0w0m; \ y0f ul b0abm ul b0w0w0lt cgr0 t0p0b0f jzpc0 p0vm w0m ul b0w, ? ule0f0e0q0000; w0 aym0u0b0m; w0m ul o0w, ? tJ awmh r jzpay: ly0 aymul aym0b0; v0 r0b0; v0l 0jri0 oabm0svm0w, ? tJ g tep0vuPm ul ly0 tep0oabm ul olw0myg0? jzpi v0l y0s0m0l0e0 jzply0ur0 rjwE0p0aev0 q0f0c0sn0y0m0l 0jri0abm0svm0w, ? tJ g 'lu0vuPm ul ly0 'lu00abm ul olw0myg0? ul f0v0lt w0 f rjzpi0bl? 00ab0m0t w0 f ol[mol jzply0aev0 t p0r0w0 tew0abm0w0m; r0y0m0l 0jri0abm0svm0w, ? tJ g tew0vuPm ul ly0 tew0abm ul olw0myg0/

tJ lMl w0m[m 0Pp0ftaetm; jzi h or0e00P; ly0 f uply0 jzplw, ? tJ D or0e00P; ft0lur0 rsvp0m0tm1/2ul 1/20bu0w, ? xy0umxy0um vl 00oy0q0jci0w, ? y0lv0c0vl tawm0t0i0 x0 i000; w, ? rsv0 r0v0lt m1/2q0 ajy; ajy; uy0v0h {u*0v0mac: orm'' vl x0 i000; w, ? 'gallumi h t*0j0g; yg; 1/2v0h yx rpsneE0 f wlygw, ? 0', A0 0P0a0m0ul w0lt cgu0s0awmh rsvp0m0tm1/2ul r1/20bu0w0bl? tm1/2u wpc0ly0wpc0 ol0t v0l x0 i0ay: ay; aeov0 jzpaew, ? ay: vmor0ul 00b0ly0 00b0; aew, ? xy0umxy0um 00oy0q0jci0r vl r1/2bl? 'gallumi h tJ D t0lur0 0lvuE0 0p0m0w0lu rx0 i000; bl? y0lv0ES f0caw0u0awmh tv0ft0ujzpaew, ? p0wlvnli M0un0orm'' vl x0 i000; aew, ? 'gallumi h 0', A00P; f0E0y0l f r0 t*0j0kyg; 1/2v0h 'kvd psneE0 f wlygw, /

0', A00P; f0i0y0l f u0awmh ta0m0ft0v0f y0lv0p0aom 0y0 em npi0n; allumi0aw0 ui0f00; w, ? 0c ES f0orm'' d 2-yg; u0awmh x0 i000; aew, ? 'gallumi h tJ D t0cgr0 0c {u*0v0mq0w0 t*0j0 2-yg; 1/2v0h wwd psneE0 h

wbaeygw, ? b*OPponrñawmh obawmifxixiW&n;bl ysufyub&n;wmuav;awLubm ob&n;awew, ? t!ltcgrñ Dayuñ {u*VamqlWñ t*çj 2-yg;omWñpwkwpsmeESñ hwaeygw, ? txlojziñ t! DayuñESñ {u*Vam[m ocçjDayuñOPiusr&omlyð xixiW&n;wwfygw, ? , çajymclWñ jzpyWñ t! D Olyó emOPawG jzptWñ a, m*awwñ ulñ fwlñawt; m; jziñ hioEñfygw, /

aemulyñawmh r*Zñvulñ eAñeñ wxvuPmull uyñ WñwwaomMumiñpsmeWñ ac:&ao;allumiñ t|uxmrsñ;rñ jyxm;ygw, ? jrwPñb&m;rñ psmeuifqWñvlygb;vñWñ omwW*WñWñ tajz[m , çajym clWñpsmeftm;vñESñh qñfygw, /

om"lac:wleñ psmeDi pm;awmñrñ

jrwPñb&m;rñ psmeyñ;rñ ruitqWñwñawmh tvçyñ Munññb&m aumiñfygw, ? b, Wñbñawmh jrwPñb&m; [m w&m;a[maewñtçg w&m;emy&bWñ u w&m;uñbabmusWñ om"lac:wñ tçluuav;awmñrñ tvWñrxm;bl? zvormyWñqWñ zWñpsmeuñ Oi pm;awew, ? om"lac:obñWñtçg zWñpsmeñxlyð w&m;uñ quañ [mygowñ odyftWñp&m aumiñwmyñ /

jrefmóm"ESñ hól Wñ om"k

, çk bleñBubñWñ [mwñtçgvl wpcgwPñ&y&bWñ om"lac:wñWñygw, ? 'gayr, h bleñBubñWñ [m wñtçgrñawmh om"lac:p&m tuçufu w, rñWñb? jrefmjyñrñ om"lac:Muwmu *gxñmjzppçç pñPñ jzppçç yçvñwPñ&yñ uñ teubay;wñtçqrñ "rñxduykñWñu } jzppñuavawmñownf,...} ponñziñ toñuñ WññWññqñ lyð çsvñuñwñtçg om"lac:avñWñu, ? w&m;om;teuf t"yç, fu aumiñonñjzppç? raumiñonñjzppç t! gubñwñrPñOñpm;uñbl? ownñf ... qñWñtoñubm trSwñlyð om"lac:Muwawmñwmyñ /

Oyrm-aóó EñmZmwñrñ av;iç;EçftWñ WñWñ uPñZñelñ ZmwñWñuñ aóó EñmrñfBudu ZZumyñPñ; tñ; vñuñwñtçerñ yPñ;Budu riñom; riñonñuav;awñuñ }jaum# , aEñ-&uñ&upupuf jyiñxepñ WñuESñvñsuf aw-rsuñ&nPñ, ðeom xñuav;i, Wñuñ aewñrññrwm qñ iñumñziñ rñuññm roem;bl aqmñobñ;avawmñownf...}vñ toñWññWññqñsvñuñ&if w&m;emy&bWñ om" k om" k om"mñ qñuawmh wmyñ t! g[m Orñom&rññit &m aumiñççay;&rññit &maewmh r [wñbl? Orñenñ&rññit &m oem;&rññit &mom jzppç, ? 'gayr, h jrefmjyñrñawmh t! Wñ t&mñsvñ om"lac:lyð aumiñççay;Muwawmñwmyñ /

oñ Wññawmh t! Wññ [wñbl? w&m;xññ Munññb; &m pum;vñuñmum; &wñtçg olwñu om"lac: Muw, ? &[Eññjzppç, ? eAñeñ&muñw, f tPñWññ 'Mñpum;uñ mñum; &wñtçg olwñu om"lac:Muw, ? olwñ om"lac:yñu obmOusyçayw, /

bñ;vñuxñawmñumvñwleñuawmh Munñññç; &muñ mñum; &wñtçg teuft"yç, fult txlouDif oabmaygubñ;wñtçg ponñrñ om"lac:Muwñ jzppççvññr, ? t! Wñ om" k om" k om"mñ qñewñ tççerñ a[maeayr, h aumiñaumñmum;&rñ r [wñWñ jrwPñb&m;u ra[mb&çyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr, h t! çvñmuf wñawmñf wñtçççav;uñWñ tv [ó uñfñobñ;apbl? çsucñfiyl zvormyWñuñ Oi pm;vñuñfygw, ? om"lçqñ onESñ wñpñyñl çuf ormywñuxlyð rñv&çyxm;wñ w&m;tEbaEñu quñlyð a [moñ;ygowñ odyftWñp&mvñ aumiñf odyñMunñññb;mvñ aumiñwmyñ /

, çumv "rñxduawñrññawmh zvormyWñ Oi pm;Eñ wññ ykñWñu Wññ;ygvññr, ? Oi pm;Eñ wññ rññ t! Wñ om"lac:obñmumiñ obñurñavmufñwñrññawmh ormywñ&muñatñmif WñrSwñEñ wññ ykñWñuawmñWñ, f r [wñfygb? trm;tñ;jziñ t! Wñ om"lac:aecñerñ em;aeñWñjzppççvññr, ? 'grñ r [wñ&iñvñ quañ [mñWñmull pñOñpm;aewñ jzppççvññr, /

jrwPñb&m;rñawmh a [mñWñw&m;u usufSwñm;&wñm&, Wñ rñWñbl? qñçñmñuñ&if a [moñwñteuf awñ ay:vmwmyñ 'galñumiñ jrwPñb&m; \ ÓPawñuñ tñmOZE y#A'ñ qñçñrESñpyñw, Wñ qñm;w, ? [qñçññwññf qñçññwññf tvñWñmull obññ;w, ? roEññwñ rñWñbl;vñ qñWñfygw, ? 'galñumiñ jrwPñb&m;

rñawmh a[mzk&mw&uñ apmapmu èuwiñyðp0fpm;xm;zi rvñb? ormywiu xvñixcsif tvñ&muñ quif
lyða[moñ;Eñfw, ? tñmñ om"ac:çtçav:awmf tvum; rxm;bj zvormywiuñ Oifpm;wmvñ pñefuñ
ruifqñwvabñ tñrOifpm;aeawmfñ yñwp&yfygñ

ormywfaygñf ula# Eñpòefav;oef

aemuñyðawmh aeþOætñwñf owðgawñuñ Munñ&vsuñf oem;jcifuñ½PmEñh ðaom r[muñ½Pm
ormywiu tñurñaygñf ula#wñq, Eñpòef? t&[wävzormywiuñvñ tñurñaygñf ula# wñq, Eñpòef
2-&yaygñf ula#Eñpòef av;oefaom pñeformywfñsm;uñ Oifpm;awmfñygn, ? ('#D 3?55) tñgvñ pñefuñ
ruifqñwvabñ tñrOifpm;aeawmfñ yñwp&yfygñ? 'gañumiñ omwñ*&èwñu }}Añ'g-w&ñ;tvñkñuñ tñef
oñrññb&ñ;½ñon? pñefñ½rñpñefuñ e&ðivñt-ruifqñwvabñ tñryñf yññ;vsuñ½ygn}}vñ ajuñm;vñlygn
w, ? tñguñ}}wñb&ñ; pñefyññ;rqñwfygn}}vñ aqmñlyñ ðkñm;w, ? tñguñañ½bñyñf aygññyð qñwñuñuñbñ

ray;0wñ, hñuifññ?
ññfqbñwñññyñonñom?
arñavmñ&;rñsao;vñaypñ
wñb&ñ; pñefyññ; rqñwfygn/

jrwpññb&ñ;rñ w&ñ;tvñkñuñ tñefoñaomañumiñ h a[majyma&ñ;tvñuf apmapmu èuwiñyñiqñizñ
p0fpm;xm;zi bmrñ rvñb? w&ñ;emrññyñkññ tvñttzñno, EaEñtEkt&iñuñuññyð oññavmñwñw&ñ;uñ
a[mvñuñ½yñ½v, ? tñmñ a[majyma&ñ;ñlyñwñtçgrñqñkñif pñeformywf wñpñygn;uñ Oifpm;aeñ½yñ? çkwñfu
ajymçwñtñwñf w&ñ;a[mae&ñf om"ac:wñ tçtçav;rñawmfñ tv[ó rñzpñabñ t&[wävzormywf
uñ Oifpm;vñuñbñ;w, qñwñmh 'jñiftçtçavññvñ tçtçwñf ormywñ wñpñygn; Oifpm;aevññr, qñwñm
çèñññyð oññavmñygn, /

tñmñ pñeformywfñw&ñ;awñuñ jrwpññb&ñ; rñywoifpm;yññ;rñm;aewm[m p0fpm;Munñwñuñif tvñf
yl Munññzç faumñygn, ? tñguñ tñ½yñyðawmhñ Munññ&r, ? tñmñ Munñññ&ñf yñvñzpñvñ&ñf tñg
uñkñ ½rñwñuñ&, ? tñmñ ½rñwñçñfjziñ tñ ðOrñajrmññyñvñd uñfñefññ;wm aymñuñaymñuñbñ;wm uñ obñyð
Oyó emOPñzpñEñfw, ? tñ ðOyó emu &ññbelyñ t&ñ r*zñwñuñvñ a&ñuñbñ;Eñfw, /

'ñuævñ w&ñ;a[mçtçu wñpñem&ð auñññyð obñefwñf a, m*ðopñwñuñ w&ñ;pñlyð iyñyñay;zñ
tçtçuvñ ½ðrñawmñ, ? 'gañumiñ }}jrwpññb&ñ;rñ arñavmñrñ ym' rñsao;uññawmñrñw, }}qñwññ ajuñ½ñfçsuñt&
, çk 'ðmoem&ñomrñ rñrñrñ tyñm'w&ñ; tñ;xkñvæñuñyEñh }}jrwpññb&ñ;rñ pñefyññ;rñ rqñwñbñ}}qñwññ
ajuñ½ñfçsuñt& tñrñrñrñ tyñm' tvñyñzññ Oyó empñef jzpñyñ;aeñwñuñ tenñf, ajuññyð w&ñ;orñawmñ
r, /

rñrñrñzñññOyó em pñefyññ;aeñk

, çk 'ðmoem&ñomrñ jrñwñfñ ñum;wñfñ awñwñfñ odñwñfñ rñrñpñbñ ½rñwñvæñuñwñm[m tyñm'w&ñ;
yñ? 'g& 6-yg;u jzpñay:wñfñ xññay:wñfñ faom w&ñ;awñuñ tñefapñatmñvñuñyð rññEññbñ;çññññ tñjççttæ
eñ Orñññuññawmññvñfñvñyññ;ñ;rñ Oga, m"mñwñuñ ½rñwñvæñuñ&w, / }}azmñfw, f yèw, ? azmñfw, f yèw, }}
vññ 'ñupñyð ½rñwñvæñuñ&w, ? tñmñ rñwñvæ&ñf ðwññuñbuñññwñpñçk jzpñvñ&ñf tñguñvñ ðwññuñw, ?
buñññw, f pññzñññ ½rñwñw, ? tñmñ ½rñwñvñuñwññ jzpñay:vñwñvñwñuñ oabmññtñwñf o&w, ?
tñg[m ðwññEñyó emyñf

uññwñ anmñfwñ yñvñ emuññuñuñwñm tçkçuñvñm wñpññrññvñ jzpñvñ&ñf tñguñvñ anmñfw, f
yñw, f pññzñññ ½rñwñw, ? tñguñ ½rñwñvñuñwññ jzpñay:vñwñvñwñuñ em uñ oabmññtñwñf o&w, ? tñgu
a0' emEñyó emyñf

(2) i gw&w&m; pdw&x&m; aumi f; p&f?
 ocy&f&f; t&m; oem; n&h&m?
 t&m; aumi f; q&f; Bu&f; d&f; o&f; j&f; z&f; m?
 v&f; w&f; f; r&f; q&f; f; i&f; y&f; E&f; f; y&f; /

(3) ray; 0w&k; , h&f; u&f; i&f; u&f;?
 ñ&f; d&f; q&f; b&f; w&f; h&f; r&f; i&f; y&f; o&f; n&f; b&f; m?
 a&f; r&f; a&f; v&f; s&f; m&f; a&f; ; r&f; s&f; a&f; 0; v&f; a&f; y&f; p&f; f;?
 w&f; b&f; w&f; m; p&f; s&f; m&f; e&f; f; y&f; f; ; r&f; q&f; f; w&f; y&f; g/

pa[r0wolkw&w&m;awmf\ t&f; c&f; d&f; e&f; g&f; e&f; f; w&f; m; u&f; i&f; f; a&f; o&f; p&f; f; e&f; m&f; l&f; u&f; m; l&f; u&f; a&f; o&f; m "r&f; e&f; u&f; b&f; w&f; a&f; p&f; w&f; e&f; m
 w&f; i&f; n&f; t&f; p&f; f; t&f; m&f; e&f; l&f; a&f; b&f; m&f; a&f; l&f; u&f; m&f; i&f; h&f; p&f; a' o&f; e&f; a&f; w&f; m&f; i&f; j&f; y&f; q&f; k&f; m; a&f; o&f; m b&f; w&f; m; *f; P&f; a&f; w&f; m&f; w&f; u&f; i&f; l&f; u&f; n&f; f; h&f; o&f; m o' g&f; w&f; m; j&f; z&f; p&f; y&f; f; ;
 a&f; p&f; l&f; u&f; i&f; v&f; n&f; f&f; a&f; u&f; m&f; i&f; ? t&f; w&f; k&f; l&f; i&f; u&f; s&f; i&f; k&f; l&f; u&f; a&f; o&f; m w&f; m; w&f; u&f; i&f; u&f; s&f; i&f; f&f; o&f; l&f; y&f; f; ; r&f; s&f; m; t&f; m; x&f; k&f; w&f; l&f; u&f; i&f; v&f; n&f; f&f; a&f; u&f; m&f; i&f; ; O&f; y&f; o' e&f; m
 Ó&f; P&f; f; t&f; p&f; o&f; t&f; d&f; r*Ó&f; P&f; f; t&f; p&f; o&f; j&f; z&f; i&f; h&f; q&f; i&f; f; &f; c&f; y&f; o&f; f; f; i&f; n&f; i&f; f; &f; m&f; j&f; z&f; p&f; a&f; o&f; m e&f; a&f; n&f; e&f; c&f; s&f; r&f; f; o&f; m u&f; i&f; v&f; s&f; i&f; j&f; r&f; e&f; p&f; f; i&f; q&f; l&f; u&f; a&f; m&f; u&f; i&f; r&f; s&f; u&f; i&f;
 a&f; r&f; i&f; u&f; f&f; y&f; E&f; f; l&f; u&f; y&f; g&f; a&f; p&f; u&f; l&f; e&f; b&f; o&f; w&f; n&f; f; /

om''k-om''k-om''k

a[r0wolkw&w&m;awmf ' kw&f; y&f; i&f; f; i&f; y&f; d&f; \

a[r0wolkwief w&m;awmf

wwd yll f

1324-cE\$! weclvqkvi 8-&u! obuleft wuhal
a[moni

w&m; tEbaE"

a[r0wolkwief w&m;awmf ut a[mvmwm 2-&u/2lyd tcsed gefu 5-*gxmomlydao;w, ? 11-*gx m
useao;w, ? 'Uael wwd ajrmutael? 'Uaelvl lydatmi a[mEl frn r[kwfygbt? 'gayr, h 'bwvfrn ed gef
uvl rsvp&mlunfrn b&m twk lyd usi b&mw&m;awfygy? 'gallumi h umvtoqvl trstforbuav; [m ed gef
w&m; ut Mum; emlydaomwmyef jzpbfr; wmy? omvm* & ewiu a[r0wewi ut b&m; zt ofn; zlvawmh a[r0w
ewiu b&m; tppf [kwfr [kwf o&atmi fvl ar; ppiw, ? omvm* & ewiu jyeajzyt ut v&clwv 2-&utu a[mcl
vm [m-

(1) igwlb&m; pdwfxm; aumi f, pfr?
okyofrt; tm; oem; nlm/
tm/2aumi f; qll Burtstokizm?

(2) ray; Owk, lruifufr?
nqf qbwhl riyonlom/
aravma&; rsa0; v&ypfr?
vto&m; pmelyfr; rqlwfyg-qllvhl

'D 2-yl fyl lydao;w, ? tjlvl um, 'p/2luf vlouifallumif pmelyfr; rvl ruitqvlallumif ajzllum;
vlulwltcg a[r0wewiu Opd p/2luf ar; jyefygw, /

oi b&m; u Opd p/2luf uif yg&lv m; (pppyll3)

uplrbm e bPwvl uple clPAsyaxm/
updaoblwulhem [? uplorte bmowvl

or@taqawmf omvm* & ewrif? w0owm-oi\q&mb&m; on? upl tolenf/ rbm-clwv, Gf
azmufyef rrf&aompum; ut e bPwvl rajymqvl tlvluOb/2nif yg\avm? (clwv, Gfazmufyef rrf&wmut
tr&vlylyd vtrv nrajymqvl rbmOg' rS uif yg&lv m; vll ar; ygw,)? upl tolenf? e clPAsyaxm-1/2lvcs
a[ml&rfonh Murfwrf&aompum; ut ajymqjci f uif yg\avm (olwpyg; ut 1/2lvcsykwvcsuf qab&; Burt
armifwvhl zlvobogpm pum; Murfawul ajymqjci f r/2bol uif yg&lv m; vll ar; ygw,)-upl tolenf aoblwul
cpclnlnwvhl ysupbllumif jzpaom ulef wulupum; ut e tm [-rajymqvl 1/2yg\avm/

blw&q&ijzpcifvl teu/2w, ? Obw&q&awmh ysupbjci f vl teu&w, ? Obw&y supbjci f +u
-iywwlonf-aoblwul-y supbapwwlon? tustpbyfr; ut ysuponpum; vlv qell fygw, ? 'gayr, h
'fr&awmh wlu/2luf i/2n; atmi fvl cpclfr? nlnwvhl ysupbllumif pum; vll jyefvlw, ? ulef wulupum; [m
wpOES h wpObl cpclfr? nlnwvhl ysupwwlv pum; y? rlvu wpOES hwpObl cpcl Munfrn h eMu&mrn
Munfrn h ysutmi? nlnwvhl eMu&mrn nlnwvatmi ufym; uleatmi tcsifcsi f txiftjri f uleatmi
ajymwul ulef wulw, Mlac;w, ? tjlvl ulef wulupum; ut rajymbvl luOb/2nif yg&lv m; vll ar; ygw, ? 'vl
ulef wulwmuayr, h tbutus, f ajym&wv r [kwyl , Of, Oaus; aus; pum; uav; wplwE\$fvhavmuf
ajym/2vl ufym; apEll w, /

omwm*ew\ t ajz(3)

rbm p aom e bPwł taxm e cPAsy&xm/
taxm a0bvlvltm [? rEh twb bmowl

or@taqawmf a [r0wewrifi? aom-igvltq& jzpawmrlaom xlt*gwr jrwpb&m;on? rbm p-clwł, f&azmuyel rre&om pum;uvtvnf? e bPwł-ajymq&awmrrlyg? Og-ajymq&icifr/bol tNryif a/šniif MuOlyg\ /

taqawmf a [r0wewrifi? igvltq& jzpawmrlwł a*gwrrjrwpb&m; [m r [kvrr&wł pum;uđ ajymq&icifr/šygbł? rbmOg' rš tNrvrt, a/šniif MuOawmrllygw, Mł q&lygw, ? tJ Mł rbmOg' rš a/šniif MuOif vml [m b&m; jzpawmrllyd ršom r [kvygbł? ed w Asm' d&lyd wł b&m; tavmifawmf b0uwntfuyif rbmOg' uđ MuOa/šniif awmrllygw, ? wjcm; tublvuawmh tavmifawmib0wlefu ruiifwv&lygw, ? 'gayr, h rbmOg' uawmh tNrvrt uiflygw, ? opřpum;uđ tNrvrt apmi a/šniif uvmlygw, ? (Zm- | 3? 475) bmalumi f&v b< of opřpum;uđ rapmi a/šniif uđ vřajymwvwl brš niyaumifwł tublv&, Mł r/š b< wł bmrqđ oliyvř, tar; c&włt cę riyygbł; v< olu vřlvuřly? 'gallumi h rbm; ajymwvwl b< [m b, f vř tublv< tr jzpjzpi oliy&vwcsnf ygyd wł tJ dt allumi; uđ "rř" rš ' Mł a [mxm; ygw, /

{ uđ "rř" twlvó ? rbmOg' dō ZEĀem/
OđwPř&avmuó ? ewd ygyř t um&đ H

{ uđ "rř" opřpum; [lom w&m; wpcłuđ twđ wó - c&awmlyđ aom? Og- p&lvwł x m; aom? rbm O' g' dō ZEĀ em- vřlvnřajymq&lvřšom oltm;? OđwPř&avmuó -wrv&avmuü aumi f&v cřřom uđ awmly&lyđ on jzpi ? tum&đ H riyvly&lyđ lom? ygyř- raumif rlon? ewd r/š a cswł

opřpum;uđ c&awmly, q&lv m opřpum;uđ r/š b< ovm rapmi a/šniif uvm rajymw uđ q&lvmygyř tJ d opřpum; trřpum;uđ rajym&if vřajymawmh v maygđ tJ Mł vřajymwvwl brš niyaumifwłt uđlv? riya&wł tublv&, Mł r/š b<? uđ tt uđ uđ i lyđ bmrqđ oliyvř, ? tJ Mł raumif rluđ vu&Zu&ly iyaewb< rš wrv&avmuü aumi f&v cřřom z&m r/š awmly? tJ g [m wrv&avmu uđ c&awmly r nlygw, ? v&if uawmh aemi f&v wle u awmh b, Mly jzpjzpi, c&avmvmq, f aumi f&v cřřom&if awmlyđ qlyđ aemi f&v wle avmu uđ i b< yply&lv b0avmu b mi lyđ iyaewb< wł qlygw, ? tJ Mł rš niyaumi f wł tublv< riya&włt uđlv&, Mł b, rš r/š awmly? 'gallumi h rbmOg' [m tublv< [rōwł acgi faqmi f B uđ vř q&i M rřš; ygbł /

tJ Mł tjyřb uđ wlt w ł uř rbmOg' uđ b&m; tavmifawmf [m b0rsm; uwnf u MuOa/šniif awmf r dlyg w, ? 'gayr, h tJ b&m; tavmifawmib0wlefu rbmOg' rš MuOa/šniif Eł lv w uawmh oriłv d&wđ orm' ge O&włt jzpjzi lom MuOa/šniif c&w, ? orlapā O&włt jzpjzi awmh r MuOa/šniif c&ao; b<? , cđ b&m; jzpawmrlwł t cę uawm r š orlapā O&włt jzpjzi h tjřpywł vř MuOa/šniif cł uđ ylygw, /

xylyđawmh entenf/š f jyOđr, ? b&m; tavmifawm r š ođvaqmułwn x m; jci f r/š b< omly vřajym p&m tallumi f/š wlt cę vřajym b< trř uđ b< ajymw, ? tJ gu oriłv d&wł? rbmOg' g aO&r Pđ oli wly' H orm' d mř vřlvnřajymq&icifrš MuOa/šniif allumi f jzpaom oli wly f uđ aqmułwn lyg \ vř aqmułwn i wł rš tJ Mł aqmułwn x m; wł ołv r ys u & a t m i rbmOg' r š MuOa/šniif wlt cę r sm; ü orm' ge O&wł jzpi w, /

, c&al' omoemOif jř r mawřš awmh trsm; tm; jzi h ig; yg; ołv uđ aqmułwn M u w, ? vř p& m uđ o ay; v m w ł t cę r š tJ aqmułwn x m; wł ołv uđ lyđ vřajym b< MuOa/šniif M u & if orm' ge O&wł jzpi w, ? raqmułwn i b< MuOa/šniif wł b r š awmh oriłv d&wł jzpi w, ? tJ d orm' ge O&wł oriłv d&wł w ł uawmh oł obmOtwł f jzpi w r [w ł b<? i p&m tallumi f wpcłuđ i ly jzpi w w ł w, ? i g t ½ b uđ ly q & ly đ awmh t ½ f uđ i lyđ MuOa/šniif wv ½ đ w, ? i g u * P b uđ w l y Mł q i c i l y đ awmh * P uđ lyđ MuOa/šniif wv ½ đ w, ? i g wł trš x j taygi f toif x h rš vřajymwł r/š b<? i g v l vř & e f r o i b< vř q i c i l yđ MuOa/šniif wv l ½ đ w, ?

vrfv&if olrm;u u&wvtr, ? tublv jzpvtr, f ponjzih tjyplu qifci tyd Mu0a/2ni fwmv
1/2v, ? b, mltalumi falumi tyd Mu0a/2ni fonjzppap aumi fwmcsntfygy?

Odyó emi/2m aomwmywtr*ba&muifwltcgusawmh rlbmOg' uld Mu0a/2ni jcifupö vW0lypöböh;w, ?
tj guawmh orlapä O&wac:w, ? tjtctgusawmh obbm0twlfyif rlbmOg' rajmqtbl tlrwrf piMu, f
aew, ? jrwpöb&rnivl aomwmywtr*ul a&muifwntfu rlbmOg' rs Mu0a/2ni fwh 'brlapä O&wd tydö
jynp&awmrlcygw, ? t&[wir*Zlv&amulyd b&mjzpwamrlwltcgrñawmh tx&ajymp&mv&awmlygbt? tJg
"r&Mumw&xrh" j]t&d r*öpöul yñ;aptyclyqwh pum;jzih jrwpöb&rnivl Oe&awmrltydvl jzpaeyg
w, ? 'gallumih omwm*æwlu j]rlom p? c&w, Gfazmufyel r&æompum;ulvni? e bPw&ajymqjicifr/2
bl tlrjyifa/2ni Mu0awmrlcygw, j]vll&&i&i hOe&tyd ajzLum;vLufygw, /

aemulydawmh 'kvd ar;c&f ulv j]taxm-xlyi? e cPAsy&xm-1/2wca[m&rtonh Murfwrfæom
pum;ul ajymqjicifvni uifyg\? taxm-xlyi? aObwlu+c&pcinñ&wrl ysul&alumi jzpaom ulefacm
pum;ulvni? e tm[-ajymqjicifr/2bl uif/2sf piMu, fyonj]vllajzLum;ygw, /

tJdtajz 2-c&lu wwd tajzul yXrtajzES hwyd j]vrfvnr&jym ulefacm uifonj]vll aqmi fyl f
p&km;w, ? jre&mvuht& um&elvh&vl tjcm; piPö ygV&awmrlsm;rnivl rlbmOg' aemu&rn yobP&Ogpmul
a[mxm;vll yXrel wwd wlyd p&km;jcizjzpw, ? 'kvd tajzulv j]Murfwrf/2&e&f qjicif y, bnj]vll
p&km;w, ? jrwpöb&rnivl [m rlbmOg' r&bm vW0uifwv r[kw&o;bt? rvu c&pcinñ&w&eluwll olaw&ll
c&pcinñ&w&fci f uld ysul&apwwvll ulefacmpum; yobP&Ogpmrsvl vW0 uifawmrlcygw, ? aemulydawmh
Murfwrf /2&e&f fwh q&a&Burf&amifpum; tp/2vll em;rc&rfomp&mvll ö O&gpmrsvl vW0 uifawmrlcygw, ?
tJg[m tr&dtEG f t/2; fponlu tyd Mu0a/2ni &wm r[kw&bt? t&d r*jzih t&uifry, tyd jzpwltw&ul
olobm0twlfyif tJ&vl, wln&wv&pum;ul ajymv&icifr/2bl uifa0;piMu, fawmrlcygw, ? tJ&vl ulefacm
pum; /2&e&f Murfwrf fwh q&apum; r&w&w&ul ajymq&w&w&vll tavltvm O&goemyg uifa0; piMu, fawmrlcy
w, /

&[E&rm;rnivl u&vomuifayr, h u&vom/2pöu ajymæus iyæus tavltvm uav;rm;ul ry, f
E&wltw&ul apwemrygb l O&goemtav&mul ajym&ry&vll 1/2vlygw, ? t/2sf yv&E&Opirax&fu ylpö; b0u
tavltvm O&goemtav&mul aw&ri&w&vul Oov-ol, kw&vl ac:a0:ajymq&v&mr&ayg& jrwpöb&rnivl r&ñawmh
b0tqu&qu&u ygv&vll tavltvm O&goemulyg y, tydjzpwltw&ul apwemrygb l O&goemtav&mul
ajym&vll tJ&v&pum; Murfwrf r/2bl vW0piMu, fawmrlcygw, ? 'gallumih j]vrfvnr&jym ulefacm uifonj
Murfwrf/2&e&f qjicif y, bnj]vll q&km;ygw, ? tJgul q&w&r, /

vrfvnr&jym ulefacm uifon/
Murfwrf/2&e&f qjicif y, bnj]vll q&

p-xlyim? aom-igw&q&mv jzpwamrlæom x&gwrjrwpöb&rnivl on? tw&avmu&v&w&w&mv
E&fzmaom tustpöyñ;ul r&E&-ÖP&jzih qifcib&jri fawmrltyd? bmow&ajymo i&æompum;ulbm o i&av&ni
aom t&cgü ajymq&w&vll ryonm&vll p&w&var;c&f uld ajzvlufygw, /

tJdt&yl r&ñ r&E& tw&p bmow&vll ygv&vll 1/2v, ? tJygv&t& p-y&f uld yu&E& teufy&exm;yg
w, ? p-y&f tpm; t&v&rm;rnivl aom-[k 1/2&alumi f rufyxm;w&vul aw&w, ? tJgu teuftm;jzifawmh
oifygw, ? ol&omf q&f*P&t&tm;jzih tJ&æ&mr&ñ &ó ES 1/2&S oifygw, ? 'gallumih tJ&æ&mr&ñ o-[k
1/2&v&f fawmh oifygw, ? q&w&v&mu&awmh jrwpöb&rnivl [m ÖP&jzih qifcivll tr&ftw&f jri fawmrltyd avmu&d
tustpöyñ;ç avm&w&mv tustpöyñ;ulbm a[m&Lum;ñ&fjlyd ajymq&w&vll ryonm&vll, ? tust&jzpw&vll on&v&my
pum;ul&awmh ajymq&fci vW0r/2& uifawmrlcygw, m& q&w&v&w&vll, ? tJgul j]ustpöyñ;1/2& jri f&ob&vll
b&mv&mv; piMu, bnj]vll aqmi fyl p&km;w, ? tJgul a/2s 2-y&f fygaygi ftyd q&w&r, /

oel/s fvsuom 1/2eygw, ? 'gallumih omwm*ewfu txuygtwif, Oecl ajzLum;vlujci f jzplygw, ?
t! guh]]a' gojywpl tlrpwlun]]vll aqmi yk p&xm; ygw, ? t! guh] qLu&r, /

a' gojywpl tlrpwlun/ (q)

arm[vluiw, f

wwd ar;cef&ll tajzuawmh]]aom-igwllq&mjzplawmraom xlrwp&on? oAarm[H-tvHpl
aom aw&Oot&ri arm[tOZ&[brout twu&Eh-t&d r*av;yg; jzih y, 1/2&:aczaymufvuf v&ejrmuf
awmrlcyly]]wll t! r& a[r0wew& ar;v&ifuawmh]]arm[t&it&lyjzplw 'p&ul r&an' d&ul v&ejrmuf
yg&lv;}}vll 'gavmuy] ar;v&ijzplygw, ? omwm*ewfuawmh]]oAarm[H-tvHplom arm[uli v&ef
ajrmuygw, }}vll q&xm;wltwuf]] 'p&ul r&an' d&ul tallumijzplw arm[ulbm v&ejrmufwm r[kw&o;bt
arm[tOZ&[brout tuelvlyif v&ejrmuygw, }}vll q&xm a&mygw, ? tjynftpl&jzvlufw&abmygy/

ed wAsm' dw&uwnfu r&an' d&ulicw, f

jrwp&on; r&an' ed wAsm' dwf (O&tm+ 'b-r&Asm' b[k jzplon) uli &ly&wll tavmifawmib0 uwnf
uyif ulu& tust r&ob;vll wll 'p&ul r&an' d&ul uifcwl, ? o& w' d& Oap& 'd&ul uifcwl, ? b&xm;
tjzpl& a&mygw aomwmywll *jzih r&an' d&ul brout tui&ny, clw, ? t&[w& *jzih OgoemES kwu&
arm[tr&om u&vom[brout tui&ny, clw, ? 'gallumih 'p&ul r&an' d&ul r&omr[kw u&vom[brout
r&ul uifa0;piMu, awmrygw, ? r&om uifawmrlonf r[kw wynomOursm;tm;v] t! r&an' d&ul tp&S
aom u&vomr& uif&tmifusi&ll a[m&um;awmrygw, ? y&mp u&oy tp&vll *P&q&mbu&wll r&an'
' d&ul jzpl&mi& tallumif, uli jly&awmrl t! d&ul r&an' jzpl&tmif ñ&llum;awmrygw, / ñ&llum;yluawmh-

]]owjci& cljci&paom raumifrluliy&omv] raumifrlulijzpl}} pon&zi&, aom r&an' d&ul onf bmu&
p&f& jzpl&ent? 1/2ylu&f& jzpl&? a0' em onm oc&g& O&nmPlu& p&f& jzpl&? 1/2ylu& tep& 'lu& k&ow&if
a0' em? onm? oc&g& O&nmPlu& tep& 'lu& k&ow&if x&om r&an' d&ul jzpl& pon&zi& ñ&llum;awmryg
w, / (oH' k-171)

txl&tm; jzifawmh ru&v&P&q&mbu&ul ig&axmifwll jr&bu&ES&v] wll tallumif jyq&ly&awmrl
a0ae, srm;tm; r&an't, lull y, &pclygw, ? ru&v&tt, lull entenf&zmjyO&r, ? ru&v&q&wll q&mbu&
]]ow&gaw&f& qif&z&vll tallumif&ob? c&rfom&vll tallumif&ob? c&rfomatmif b, br&nyjyif&f
bi? r&an' r&an' qif&&r, f c&rfom&r, M u&f&a&ow&r&v&xm;wltwifom qif&Mu&w, ? c&rfomMu&
w, ? t! D&ow&r&v&csuftwifom t, kw&tjrwf b0aw&f& jzply& usifv&nu&w, ? nlu&wll q&w&ob&vll
ob&vll&ncif qif&yl& rsm; jci&f&vll ynm&v&awmraumif&vll ob&vll&ncif c&rfomyll rsm; jci&f&vll awmif& jzih
jci&xm;ou&ob&om qif&bc&rfomul tw&tu&omv&if c±&w, ? ty&cn&vll c&sn&pu&lxm; i tjri&S
v&f&sv&lu&v&if ty&cn&q&onit&x&v&ob&vll&v&if &y&w&ob&vlyif v&rl&uzp&jzpl? ynm&v& jzpl& u&ow&v&v&f
1/2&avmuf usifv&ny&v&if qif&u&ell&f&ob&w, ? ynm&v&vll ob&vll&tmif rv&yl&? v&rl&ur&vll nlu&onh
tw&ul ob&vll& r&an'}} pon&zi& h[mygw, /

arm[-or&: v&ob&:avly/ (q)

ÓPrsup&S hynp&awmrygw, f

pwkvar;c&f\ tajzuawmh Ala'g-igw&g& jrwp&b&:on? "ar&ok-tv&h&om w&:w&li?
pu&f&-1/2&f&v&it&pbjri&ob&nh ÓPrsup&S hynp&awmrygon&w& w&:tv&h&ut& tubejri&E&w&h ÓPr
rsup&S hynp&awmrygw, M&ajz&v&lygw, /

pu&g&yg

t&f&h& pu&t& rsup&w&mu ig&:r&h&/2&ygw, /

- (1) r&bpu&f&w&lyuw&rsup&w& wpr&h&/
- (2) 'A&bpu&f&w&h&t&b&h&m&Orsup&w& wpr&h&/
- (3) ynmrsup&w& wpr&h&/
- (4) or&E& pu&f&w&h& ÓPrsup&w& wpr&h&/
- (5) Al'pu&f&w&h& b&:rsup&w& wpr&h&/

'D'g&:r&h&/yg& 'D'g&:r&h&x&h& jrwp&b&:\ -

(1) yuw&rsup&w&[m&v& tv&E&un&v&ly) tv&E&tjri&b&egw, ? yw&Def&usi&h& w&f, Zem ta0;tx&d
jri&E&lygw, /

(2) 'A&bpu&f&w&h&t&b&h&m&Orsup&w&awmh ta0;te) t&bu&t&ao; tqif[br&ou&t tubejri&E&w&, ?
ew&jyn? jA[h&yn&aw&w&ly jri&E&w&, ? i&j&yn&w&ly jri&E&w&, ? ly&w&h& to&um, &aw&w&ly jri&E&w&, ?
t&j&m; p&Mump&V&aw&w&ly jri&E&w&, ? tv&h&w&h&un&v&ly&f&b, ft&mr&g&h& jri&E&w&, ? r&jri&E&w&h&t&qif[l&f
r&h&? ow&D&gaw&g& aoly&awmh ul&t&m;av&mp&h&, w&h&w&w&0 jri&f&rw&w&0&h& jz&p&ly&aw&w&ly jri&E&w&, ? 'D
'A&bpu&Ó&P&u&ly jrwp&b&: [m b&:jz&p&aw&mr&h& n&0&u oef&ac&g&f, h&h& &aw&mr&lygw, ? x&p&Of&tc&gu w&f
av&mu&v&h&h& ow&D&gaw&g& ul&t&m;av&mp&h& aol&jz&p&aw&mw&w&ly jri&aw&mr&lygw, ? csr&f&oma&ell&w&h& ew&fA[h&f
aw&w&ly jri&aw&mr&w&, ? tv&E&qif&&bell&w&h&i&j& ly&w&h& to&um, &aw&g& tr&st&p&u&ly jri&aw&mr&w&, ? v&av&mu
w&&p&ne&av&mu jri&aw&mr&ly&awmh tx&:aj&yp&& r&v&ly&g&bt;/

(3) ynmrsup&w&mu&awmh Olyó em ynm? r*lynm? yp&á&Ou&P&yn&aw&lygw&ly tx&t&tm; jzi&awmh t&d
r*lynm 4-yg;ul ynmrsup&w&ly ac:ygw, ? "r&pu&f&w&ly ac:ygw, ? "r&pu&f&w&ly r&m;pb&ao&m ow&f&h&:r&h&
aom&w&my&w&h&Ó&P&u&ly ac:w, ? jA[h&f, b&w&h&h& atmur*Ó&P&h&yg;ul "r&pu&f&w&ly, ? p&v&w&ly [&aw&v&og'
ow&f&h& r*Ó&P&f 4-yg;v&lyul "r&pu&f&w&ly q&w&, ? "r&pm&ow&f&h& pu&f& 0'y&g' &t&v&ly q&w&mr&h& Olyó em Ó&P&f
r*Ó&P&f yp&á&Ou&Ó&P&f&sm;ul pu&f&Ó&P&f&sup&w&ly q&w&:ygw, ? t&f&D Ó&P&f&sup&f&sm;ES hynp&awmh&all&umi&f
ul&awmh "r&pm&umw&:x&h&h& az&mf&ly) jz&p&w, /

(4) or&E& pu&f&w&mu&awmh w&:tv&h&ut& tube&E&w&h& o&A&h&w&Ó&P&u&ly q&w&, ? x&u&Def&usi&f
tv&h&ut& tubejri&E&w&h& Ó&P&f&sup&w&ly q&w&lygw, ? t&f&g&u&ly "r&pm&umw&:x&h&h& or&f&or&h&" b&:jz&p&f
all&umi&f Oe&f&aw&mr&j&ci&f&zi&f&az&mf&x&:ly) jz&p&lygw, /

aemuliyawmh 0#luf&meAtheul vlm:wit yk&law&w pwiuvl Olyó emÓPfrñ wñfwmvñ ½&w, ? t&d r*ÓPfrñ wñfwmvñ½&w, ? Olyó emulñ yñ;apclz:wit yk&law&w&plw[m t&d r*fult ra&mu&ao;&iñ jriñLum; awb&wñtm½&awul epò oc twátæjziñ xifri p&vrtñ ½&æayr, Mñ jrwpñb&m; \ w&m; ulñ em&aomtçg ponñfrñ tepò 'lu@tewátæjziñ ojriñf&suñ jyetwñæw, ? Olyó emÓP&umif&umif, jzplz:wñbawñfrñ tv&wæwñtçg oñrm;vlyif rxijcm;blxi&ayr, h ñr&sw&æf owdyrdwñtçg ½&ymrf tjzplz tysul tepò 'lu@tewáb&mult jyetjeybojriñæwwñw, ? tñ g[m Olyó emqñwætñfrñ jyetñ wñæwñ wñy/

aemuliyawmh aomwmyef ou' g*grlyk&law&frñ umr&m* Asmyg' ruiñfo;bl? 'gallumiñ h w&m;ESwñ oñfrñ qifcñfrñ rñbl tv&wæwñtçgrñ oc olwtæjziñ xifriñyñ xñubonñtm;av&mpññ &m*a' gojzplñ ½&æao;wmyñ 'gayr, h owdyrdwñtçgrñ tepò tewáb&bmawç txlxixiñ;ñyñ 'lu@ toboabmñwñ xiññ;ay:vmmw, ? tñ g[m t&d r*f cPu ñyñpñclwñ r*ftodulñ jye&µuñbñ;wmyñ t&d r*f qñwñætñfrñulñ jye&µuñbñ;w, Mñwñ qñwñlygw, ? 'æ&mrñ]t&d r*f wpzef jyetzplw, ñvñwñmh t, ñrñ;ñuygapeñ]t&d r*f cPuñyñpñclwñ tr&fojyetzplw, ? ñr&swñqifcññyñ olwñt od jyetzplw, ñvñom , &ygr, ? tñ g[m , xmbwÓPñulñ t&d r*ÓPñwñzñ jywhÓPñobif, tñ uxmESñtññjyñqñcif, jzplygw, ÷

, çajymñwñtwñf]tv&wæwñtçg oñrm;vlyif rxijcm;ayr, h owdyrd ñr&swñqifcññwñtçg Olyó emtoñrñ? r*ÓPñziññyñwñt odñ jyetjeyzpaew, ñqñwñ[m t&lavmr ç&æc:wñ Olyó em tmo, ? , xmbwÓPñac:wñ r*ÓPñ tmo, rñ jyetjeyñ ub&æyñlygy? Oyrmtñ;ñziñ t&buñt&raumif& wñfwiñ w, ñw, æewñol[m æciñfrñtalumif&upò ½&onñtm;av&mpññ [ñ ñ ñ ñ av&ñuñbñ;æ&ayr, h ñtçgç&ñus awmh ulñ æ&ætñfrñ jye&µuñæovñyñ Mñ r&wñ, Eñ lygw, ? tñ ñ Olyó emÓPñ r*ÓPñqñwñ (pñw\) uñeñ Oyl &ñ tmo, ulñ ojriñawññrñyñbawmh jrwpñb&m; u oñlav&smñwñw&m; ulñ a[mawññlygw, ? 'gallumiñwñ jrwpñb&m; \ w&m; ulñ emñLum; &wñ yk&law&w[m r*Zññwñ; xñ ulñ vsñ jreñññ &ññ;ñuw, ÷

aemuliyawmh uñ&æwñ t&Eb, uñ&vomqñwñmu]umr&m*? b0&m*? y#C? rme? 'dñ Oñpñl&ññ? tozññ] qñwñ 'D (7)yç;ygyñ tñ D (7)yç;xñu &m*tm;buñwñbl 'dñtm;buñwñbl ponñziñç&ñ;ñyñ ojriñawññ w, ? tñ ñwñbjriñawññ oñlav&smñwñw&m; ulñ a[mawññwñ, ? 'gallumiñwñ jrwpñb&m; \ w&m; ulñ emñLum; &wñ yk&law&w[m r*Zññwñ; xñ ulñ vsñ jreñññ &ññ;ñuwmyñ , çajymñclwñ E'Ed ya&my&d wñÓPESñ tmo, m &Eb, ÓPñulñ Al puñwñçc:w, ? jrwpñb&m;rsm;r&sm jynñpñwñ ÓPñsupñjzplw, ? b&m;r&swñpñyç;qñwñçif tñññom&çykw&mrñ&awññif 'ÓPñ 2-yç;rñbl? 'gallumiñ tñññom&çykw&mvñ owñçgñwñ Æa'E't&kt&iñ ponñ ulñyñ ra[mEññbl/

'gallumiñ wñpçgu tñññom&çykw&w[m wñym&w[efwñpñyç;ulñ tolburñmef ay;xm;w, ? wñpçgu wñfñvñ tm;xñwñapaomñwñw&m; u rwwñEññobzpaew, ? aemuliyawmh b, Mññññyñjyñ Mññwñtçgusawmh tñ ñ ñ &[ef ulñ jrwpñb&m;xñ ac:òñ;ñyñbawmh talumif&t&mrsm;vñ av&ñuñxñ;ñyñ tyñwñulw, ? tñ ñtçg jrwpñb&m; u tñ ñ &[ef \ pñwñab&mult ñunñawññrñyñbawmh w&çbzñziñ a½&ñumyef ulñz&çqññyñ (avñ [dvñ ulñ avñ [dvñwñ) teñ teñwñESñhoçññyñ ñunñ&æzññ urñmef ay;vñulw, ÷

tñ ñ &[ef [m jrwpñb&m; ññ&ñum;vñulwñtwñf ESñhoçññyñ a½&ñumyef ulñ ñunñ&æ&if avñ [dvñ uolñpñ&ñwñxññyñ pññef 4-yç;ulñ &w, ? tñ ñtçg jrwpñb&m; u a½&ñumyef ulñ ññ&ñyñ ññññf;atññif z&çqññwñw, ? tñ ñ &[ef u ormywññ xvmñwñtçg a½&ñumyef azmñyef;wñulñ awñ&ojziñññulñ ñwñ 'ñwñzmñyef&ññyl ponñziñqifcññyñ Olyó emñ&æw, ? jrwpñb&m; u ulñ ñawññulñ xiññ;ñyawññrñyñ *gxmwñpñylñ ulñ a[mw, ? tñ ñgxmñum;em&if Olyó emÓPñ tñpñftwññwññyñ t&[wññwñolñ a&muññf;ogowñ

'Dwññfrñ tñ ñ &[ef u b0ayçifig&ñ a½&çyef xññññf jzplñmçwñtwñf toeñtjyef ñulñ&æw, ? 'gallumiñ tolburñmefññ pñwññoiñm;vññ orññawññif rjzplbñ&æw, ? tñ ñ &[ef \ toeñtjyef ñulñ&æyññ ulñ owñtwñwñ ulñ tñññom&çykw&mu tolburñmef ulñ ay;w, ? jrwpñb&m; u awñmh tñ ñ &[ef \ pñwñt&ñulñ tmo, ulñ oñawññrñwñtwñf oñjyefwñ a½&ñumyef ulñ avñ [dvñurñmef tjzpl ay;vñulw, ? tñ ñ a½&ñumyef

ur@mf[m t] & [ef \ tmo, ES h ulinh&w&uf em&denfi, ftw&fr& psmf 4-yg;ES h wu&t& [w& zlv& t] & [ef a&mu&bf;ygw, /

, clajm&w&t w&f 0#ed& w-0#u& r&om 0#x&fr& tays&fr&:aom ow&g&w& \ p&w&uf&Oy&mj&zp&w&h o& w' d&f Oap& ' d&q&w&h tmo, ES h O&Y&ed& w-0#u& f&e& A&he&u& r&om (e&A&he&u& v&w&:aom) ow&g&w& \ p&w&uf&Oy&mj&zp&w&h t&E&av&r&u&c&E&ac: O&y& o&em&tmo, ? , x&mb&w&O&P&ac:w&h r*O&P&f tmo, w&u&u& o&w&O&P& umr&*&tp&h&om t&E&b, u&h o&w&O&P& 'O&P&f 2-yg;u&h ay&g&i&f&ly&aw&mh tmo, m&E&b, O&P&M& ac:w, ? j&rw&p&h&b&:r&f& E&I&E&d ya&my&&d w&O&P&f tmo, m&E&b, O&P&q&w&h 'A&K& pu&f& b&:rs&u&p&ES& h&v&j&y&n&h p&h&w&mr&f&ygw, / 'g&all&u&mi&h&om&w&*&E&w&u&-

A&a' g-i&g&w&q& j&rw&p&h&b&:on? "ar&ok& t&v&h&om w&:w&u&? pu&f& m-y&f&j&cm;x&ix&if& o&j&ri&E&h&f aom O&P&rs&u&p&h&v&g&on&v&aj&z&u&:v&u&f&ygw, /

cl&w&fu& aj&m&cl&w&h rs&u&p&h&g&yg;x&fr& r&ib&pu&f& q&w&h yu&w&rs&u&p&h&aw&mh o&ab&mw&:o&ab&:ES& h&r&q&h&f&ol? 'g&all&u&mi&h&w&:w&u& o&j&ri&f&w&rs&u&p&h& q&w&h 'A&bu&f&ew&rs&u&p&ac:w&h t&b&O&P&rs&u&p&h& ? y&n&mp&u&f& O&P&rs&u&p&h ac:w&h O&y& o&em&O&P&f r*O&P&f y&p&O&u&P&m&O&P&h& ? or&E&bu&f& x&u&D&ef&usi& f&ri&f&w&h rs&u&p&ac:w&h o&A&h&w&O&P&f & ? A&K& pu&f& b&:rs&u&p&ac:w&h E&I&E&d ya&my&&d w&O&P&ES& h& tmo, m&E&b, O&P&h& ? 'O&P&rs&u&p&av&yg;u&h q&w&h my&gy? j&rw&p&h&b&: [m 'O&P&rs&u&p&av&yg;ES& h& j&y&n&h p&h&w&mr&f&w&uf& h&v&em&r&f&t&j&zp&f&ys&uf& t&ep&o& 'lu&©&t&ew& a&ab&mw&u&h O&y& o&em&y&n&rs&u&p&h& j&ri&f&aw&mr&h&w, ? e&A&he&u& r*f&y&n&rs&u&p&h& j&ri&f&aw&mr&h&w, ? r*Z&v&pon&f&u&h y&p&O&u&P&my&n&rs&u&p&h& j&ri&f&aw&mr&h&w, /

ow&g&aw&f&o&ly&u& u&h&t&:av&mp&h& b&O&op&rs& j&z&p&u&u&h 'A&bu&f&ac: t&b&h&om&rs&u&p&h& j&ri&f&aw&mr&h&w, ? ow&g&aw&h& E&al&E&tmo, t&E&b, w&u&h A&K& pu&f&ac: E&I&E&d ya&my&&d w&O&P&ES& h& tmo, m&E&b, O&P&q&w&h b&:rs&u&p&h& j&ri&f&aw&mr&h&w, ? w&:w&:t&v&h&h& tall&u&mi&f&t& t&v&h&h&u&h or&E&bu&f&ac:w&h o&A&h&w& O&P&rs&u&p&h& j&ri&f&aw&mr&h&w, ? 'g&all&u&mi&h&w&:w&:w&u& O&P&rs&u&p&rs&:ES& h&v&j&y&n&h&f&ygw, } q&w&h p&um&:j&zi&h&w&:w&: t&v&h&h& tall&u&mi&f&t& t&v&h&h&u&h o&j&ri&E&h&f&w& O&P&rs&u&p&rs&:ES& h& j&y&n&h&f&ygw, ? w&:w&:t&v&h&h& tall&u&mi&f&t& t&v&h&h&u&h t&u&e&o&j&ri&f&aw&mr&f&ygw, } v&h&aj&z&q&w&h&u&f&ic&f& j&z&p&f&ygw, ? t&f&g&u&h&w&:w&:w&:w&:O&P&v&im&un& } v&h& a&q&mi&f&h& p&ck&:ygw, ? t&f&g&u&h&q&u&h& r, /

e aom &Z&v&u&mar&ol
tax&m& p&w&h& t&em&O&w&h
o&A&arm [h&t&w&u&h&E&h?
A&a' g "ar&ok& pu&f& m/

or&©&ta&q&aw&mf& a[r0w&ew&f&ri&f&? aom-i&g&w&q&mj&z&p&aw&mr&h&om x&j&rw&p&h&b&:on? um&ar&ok&-v&h&si&f z&g& f&t&mi&h& umr*P&f&w&u&? e &Z&v&w&w&yr&u&f&ic&f&h&v&ol& t&h&ry&if& p&ill&u, f&y&gon? (tem*gr&f& t&[w&ir*w&f&zi&h v&h&si&E&f&ou&f& w&yr&u&f&om, m&w&w&h& &*& [b&r&u&h& t&u&if&ry, f&ly&u& j&z&p&w&h&w&uf& j&rw&p&h&b&:r&f& b, m&h&t&mi&h& r&h&ro& v&h&si&E&f&ou&f& w&yr&u&f&ic&f&h&v&ol& t&h&ry&if& p&ill&u, f&aw&mr&f&ygw, m&h& q&w&h&f&ygw,) tax&m-x&f&f&? p&w&h&ig&w&h q&am&b&: \ p&w&ES&h&aw&mf&on? t&em&O&w&h&a&em&u&f&ic&f&u&if&vs&uf& o&e&f&f& p&ill&u, f&aw&mr&f&ygw, /

j&rw&p&h&b&:r&f& p&w&v&q&w&h, f& j&y&p&fr&:w&w&h& Amy&g'a'g&ou&h& tem*gr&f&*j&zi&h& t&u&if&ry, f&ly&u& j&z&p&w&h, ? a'go \ t&av&h&t&x& O&go&em&u&h& t&[w&ir*j&zi&h& y, f&ly&u& j&z&p&w&h, ? 'g&all&u&mi&h& b, m&h&e&f&p& m& p&w&v&q&h& p&w&h& h&v&om& t&mi&h&q&w&h&ES& h&aw&B&ay&r, h& p&w&v&q&h&ic&f& p&w&v&ys&u&f&ic&f& a&em&u&f&ic&f&h&v&ol& p&w&ES&h&aw&mf& [m yu&w&it&w&f&f& M&un&f& v&il&ry&if& M&un&f&iat&:j&ra&ey&gw, ? j&rw&p&h&b&:raj&y&ES& h& t&f&f&om&h&w&w&aw&mf& p&w&v&q&h&ic&f&h&v&ol& M&un&f&iat&e&y&gw w, ? w&pc&e&u& t&f&f&om&h&w&w& \ w&y&n&fr&:m&:u& t&f&f&om&h&w&w& r&f& a'go u&if&all&u&mi&f& p&w&v&q&h&w&w&all&u&mi&f& c&h&ri&f&aj&y&mq&w&h, ? t&f&it&cg& r&f&h& 'w&v&f&h&w&pa, m&u&u& ol&r, M&un&f&all&u&mi&f& aj&y&mw, ? b&om& w&:w&:w&:u& *P&f&u&h& t&j&cm&:b&om&oi&f&aw&u& r, M&un&f&w&h& t&x&if&t&ri&h&o&:w&mu&aw&mh& "r&v&mv&h& j&z&p&aw&ygw, / 'g&all&u&mi&h& t&f& y&f&h&:u& p&w&v&q&h&at&mi&f&ly&w&h& r&f&v&h& p&w&v&q&h&w&h& j&z&p&f&h&yg&v&h& ac&sy&aj&y&mq&w&h, /

wpa&awmh t½s lom&w& qf&huvmwltcg ou aemursvulyð t½s lom&w&\ausmud
vujziyifxepñ ½lúw, ? 'gayr, h t½s lom&w&mu aemufuñ vsñlyðawmhawmf rñunibot? EalErysuf
a½s ubom ulrhuoñ;aw, ? 'awmh rñyPñ; rñ [kwayom:yvñ, ðunlyðawmh ojyprsm; rñwltwuf wpuñ f
vñlyðawmilyð ueawmhawmifyelowñ t½s lom&w&mom r[kwlygbot? &[Eñr&Eif a' gouiflyð pñwñunf
vñhawmcsnf;ygñ? xñwmuawmh &[Eñrñ a' go tavltvm Ogoemruiñbl ½wñw, ? jrwpñb&w; rñ
awmh Ogoemyguiflyðawmh pñwñwñawmf [m tv&ftul ðunwññunwññawm; w, / 'gallumiñ aqmiñyl rñ
]]a' gojywpñ tñrñpñwñunf; vñ qñk;w, /

aom-igwñq&w xñrwpñb&w; on? oAñrñ [Htvñpñom awñ0oñrñ; rñ arm[t0Zñ [brúñ
twñuñEñ-t&ñ r*av;ygñziñy, ½ñ; acszmufvsuf v&ajrmuñawmhrygñlyð

arm[qñwm opñav;yg; uñ tr&ftwñf; robñ tv&wñwmy? 'lu&opñ-qif&tppñtr&w&w; uñ qif&
vñrobñ? qif&wñ rxibot? cñfomvñ xñrsw&aw, ? tñgtv&wñwmy? b, ðwñbñif jriñwññawmf
xññ; awñwñawñ [m cPrpñ jzplysuhewñ ½lyemrñw&w; yñ cPrpñ jzplysuhewñ twñwñwñ Eñpñubom, mzg
tm; uñzg rñ [wñbñ? rEñpñubzñ f puñqñyñzñ f añumuzñ f qif&w&w; yñ tñguñ qif&rxibot? cñfom
w, faumiñw, ðwñ xiñaw, ? tñgtv&wñwmy/

xñtwñ ðum;wññf? eñwññf? pñ; oñwññf? awñ&wññf? ðubñwññf xññ; awñwñawñ [m cPrpñ jzplysuf
aewñ ½lyemrñawñcsnf; yñ qif&w&w; awñcsnf; yñ tñgawñwñwñ cñfomawñ taumiñawñ xiñaw, ? tñg tv&
oñwñwñ Eñpñub&wñ tmñwñwñ Eñpñubom, mlyð ðubñawñ [m b0opñ qif&wñwñ xññwñwñwñ jzplyñ; zñwñ
tallumiñ orñ, opñyñ? tñguñwñ qif&wñ; añumiñvñ robñ? rxibot? tñwñ Eñpñubom, mlyð Buñ&wñwñ
ucñfomw, ? aymñw, ? cñfomallumiñyñwñ xiñaw, ? tñg [m orñ, opñuñ tr&ftwñf; robñ cñyññ rñ
oñ; wñuñ aumiñw, ðwñ rxibot? taobuñ0oñrñ; w, fraumiñbñvñ xiñaw, ? tñg [m eñ&wñ opñuñ
tv&wñwmy/

eAñ&awñuñ ðumiñ jzplyñwñ 'geoñv bñ0emñtusiñuñ cñfomallumiñtusiñwñ rxibot? tñgawñ usiñ
wñtwñwñwñ yñyef; qif&w, ðwñ xiñaw, ? txñtm; jññ Ogyó emtvñwñuñ tm; xñwñwñwñ yñyefw, ðwñ
om xiñaw, ? tñg r*opñuñ tv&wñwmy? arm[yñ tñwñ opñav;yg; uñ tr&ftwñf; robñ tv&wñwñ
arm[[brúñ v&ajrmuñbñ; ygñlyð tñ ð arm[t0Zñawñtm; vñuñyñgñlyð-vñ qñwñyñgñw, ? tar; rñ 'qñrñwñ
arm[avñuñbom &ñlyð ar;w, ? tajzrñ arm[tvñpñuñ v&ajrmuñallumiñ? arm[tm; vñyñyñ uñfñlumiñ
ajzñm; ygñw, ? tñguñ]]arm[-oñrñ; v&ebñ; avñlyð vñ aqmiñyl ðuñ qñk;w; ygñw, /

Ala' g-igwñq&w jrwpñb&w; on? "ar&ok tvñpñom w&w; wñu? puñPm-yññ jcm; xññxñif ojriñEññ f
aomÓPñ rñsupñrñ; Eññ jññpñawmhrygonñ-wñ tñ ð tajz*gxñ aqmiñyl ðuñ qñwñyñgñobñw

omwñ* & ð tajzaqmiñyl f (4)

umr*ñPñwñpñuññon?
a' gojywpñ tñrñpñwñunf/
arm[oñrñ; v&ebñ; avñlyð
wñb&w; w&w; ÓPñññunf/

aemul*gxmwñpñyl ðuñ quñ [m&ñf lyðrññ [kwlygbot? 'gayr, h w&w; añlujñ may; wñtwñ aeeñ enñenñawmh
pñlyð [mñwñuñ&0ñr, / a[r0wewñu-

- (1) b, Eñ ðñ taqñawññ omwñ* & ð wñññf? oññq&wñb&w; [m 0ZñqñwññÓPñ
xñrsm; Eññ jññpñlygñ&wñwñ;/
- (2) p&Pqñwññ tajcññt usiñ rñsm; Eññ jññpñlygñ&wñwñ;/
- (3) tmoa0g uñvñomñtm; vñ uñ&ebñ uññpñyñgñ&wñwñ;/
- (4) b0wpñzefñzñp&erñwñññbñ uññyñgñ&wñwñ; -vñ ar; ygñw, /

omwm*ewlu a[r0wewrif ar;witwif;yiif 4-csuivM jynpWltalLumif ajzLum;ygw, ? tJg
uH]OZ&ÓPrsm; oHyg;½SploG ? p&Pq, fi g; usiHtm;plw, ? tmoaOgcyborf, uleH rtfpiLU, ? w&m;riif
uif½S faemujzpzG }jvllaqmiyl plxm;w, ? tJguH qlyD 'luael w&m;orrf&r, /

OZ&ÓPrsm; oHyg;½SploG ?
p&Pq, fi g; usiHtm;plw, /
tmoaOgcyborf, uleH rtfpiLU, ?
w&m;riif uif½S faemijzpzG /

tJguH wecl;vuG haelurs quilya[m&r, ? tJitar;tajzxHn OZ&P&PorIEé *IPawmft& OZ&
oHyg;? OZ&½Spyg;? p&P wpq, fi g;yg;taLumif;uH] a[m&r, ? tmoaOgudavom ulecefyH b0topjzpf
&ef½&awmib] uifH rtfprsm;uH]a[m&r, ? rSwom;zg MunirñzG fawG trsm;BuHygy/

, aelV] a[r0wolkwief w&m;awmifrn tceded gefawmif rlydao;bt? oBuEf 3-&uawmh NyDof;NyD
ed gefqayr, M ewl 2-0D tar;tajzawu MunirñrSwom;zg f usi kbzG f w&m;pum;uH] Mum;em&wmeH
&mZir*E trtbl umVqLwH trdHorbuav;[m aomwmyefjzplöH;wmyH aomwmyefjzplyuH celHefajym&&if
b&m;*IPawmfawuH] Mum;&awmh Al -jrwpoHb&m;qLvm 'Ml 'Ml *IPaus;Z;awmfawel jynplawmrygayw, f
vH ESwoGfMunirñ&if OrfajrmuwyDwawG jzplvmw, ? tJyDwLW&if tjzptysuf tepö 'lu© tewä
oabmuH ojriNyD Olyó emÓPftqifqih jzplw, ? tJ Ml Olyó emÓPawG jzplyDawmh aomwmywdr*EzV
ÓPrsm;jzplyD aomwmyefjzplöH;w, Ml, biHygw, /

, ck a, m*awwV] w&m;em&if jzpap? ½rSwae&ifjzpap izdzdzOf;zoFef ylvawG jzplvmvltcgrñ tJ D
yDwLW&rSwlyDawmh r*EzV uH a&muEH Hygw, ? tJ D umVqLwH trdHorD [m vneirxu yxrqH aomwmyef
jzplwH trdHorHygy? tJ Dvef;u ewl 2-0D pum;ajymaewmV] blefBud , ca[mwmavmuH MumrS [kwfygbt?
orñ wpqiLUm;rQzih w&m;xt&rnh yg&r½S jzpaewltwuf ewpum;uH] Mum;&w, ? tJguH Mum;NyD
rMumrtwöf;rn aomwmyefV]jzplöH;&w, ? tHop&mygy? ufw&m;orrfMupV

pa[r0wolkwiefw&awmfN tceded gefw&uH] ½HopñemLum;LU&aom "rö0eubwluH apwem
wH] tpf;tmElabmalLumi h ped gefa' oemü jyqk;m;aom b&m;*IPawmWu Munirñom o'gw&uH
yH;apLuí vnfaumif? twk, li usi kLuabom w&m;wluH usi klyH;rsn; tm;xkLmuí vnfaumif Olyó em
ÓPftpOf t&d r*ÓPftpOfzih qif&cyborf Ni rtf&mjzpaom eAhecsrfo muH vsijreph qLuab&muí rsuf
arñuHyEH MUYgapuebwnf/

om''k-om''k-om''k

a[r0wolkwiefw&awmf wwd yH f NyD\ /

a[r0wokw&w&mf

pwkwyl f

1325-cE&? we&t;vu& h&eYa[monf

w&m; tEbaE"

a[r0wokw&w&mf a[mvwm 3-&u&ly t&ed gef oubuir&n 16-*gx&w&teufu 9
- *gx&myl ly&ao;w, ? 7-*gx&m use&ao;w, ? 'l&ael pwkwajrmu&uy? 1325-cE&? E&D&we&t;vu& h&e
jzpw, ? 'l&ael a[r0wew&u ar;w&l q, f&ajrmu&f *gx&muply& a[m&r, ? a&su ajz&w&h pum;rm;jzi&yi f
or&or& -b&m; tppjz&w&umi f xi&f&n; aey&ly& 'gayr, h a[r0wew&u OZ&P or&E&P&f pon&xy&ly&
ar;jy&ygw, / o&ar;yl&u&w&mf

a[r0w\ p&py&h(5)

up&OZ&h, or&E&n? up&obl pm&aPm/
up&ó tmo&Og c&Pm? up&ew&+yleA&Og/

or&ta&q&w&mf omwm*&ew&ri&f? up&t&ol&enf? aom-oi&w&l q&mjz&w&om x&h *gw&r&b&m;on?
OZ&h, or&E&n-OZ&h&Ó&P&ES h jyn&py&g\avm? up&t&ol&enf? obl pm&aPm-aum&f&pi&lu, h&om taj&c&h
tusi&f&rm; p&Pw&m;ES h jyn&py&g\avm? up&t&ol&enf? tó -oi&w&l q&mjz&w&om x&h r&w&pb&m;\?
o&E&h&e-o&E&h&eú? tmo&Og-tmo&Ogw&m;w&on? c&Pm-ule&ce&f;u&f&pi&fy&gule&\avm? up&t&ol&enf? tó -
oi&w&l q&mjz&w&om x&h r&w&pb&m;tm;? yleA&Og-wp&z&f&z&pr&n&h&ob&on? ew&+r&w&w&mb&ol u&f&yg\avm-v&l
ar;ce&fav;csu&f&ly& ar;jy&ygw, ? t&f&ar;ce&fav;csu&f&omwm*&ew&u 'M&aj&w&v&ly&ygw, /

omwm*&dt& ajz (5)

OZ&h, ap&0 or&E&n? tax&m obl pm&aPm/
oA&ó tmo&Og c&Pm? ew&+w&ó yleA&Og/

or&ta&q&w&mf a[r0wew&ri&f? aom-ig&w&l q&mjz&w&w&mf&om x&h *gw&r&w&pb&m;on?
OZ&h, ap&0 or&E&n-OZ&h&n&om Ó&P&x&t&rm;ES h jyn&pw&mf&yg&w/

OZ&h&q&w&mf x&t&cm;w&h to&Ó&P&aw&fy&g? t&f&OZ&h&Ó&P&x&t&aw&u o&ly&g;v&w&w, ? ½&py&g;v&w&w, ? t&f&D
o&ly&g; ½&py&g;t&jm;½&w&h OZ&h&Ó&P&x&t&m;v&h&f&jyn&pw&mf&yg&w, M& q&w&ly&g, /

tax&m-x&ly&i? obl pm&aPm-aum&f&pi&lu, h&om taj&c&h&t&usi&f&rm; p&Pw&m;ES h&v&n&f jyn&pw&mf&yg&\?
(r&*E&w&E&h&e&u&am&umi&f&jz&pw&h taj&c&h&t&usi&f&w&mf&v&l v&h&O&jyn&pw&mf&yg&w, M& q&w&ly&g
w, /)

tó -ig&w&l q&m jz&w&w&mf&om x&h r&w&pb&m;\? o&E&h&e-o&E&h&eú? oa&A& tmo&Og-tv&h&om
u&av&om tmo&Ogw&m;w&on? c&Pm-ule&ce&f;u&f&pi&fy&gule&\ (j&r&w&pb&m;\o&E&h&e&f&n& umr&mo&O
b&O&go&0 'd&mo&O tOZ&h&o&O&q&w&h tmo&Og u&av&omw&m;aw&g t&u&f&n&h tv&h&py&f u&le&ce&f pi&lu, h&ey&g&ly&v&l
q&w&ly&g, ?) w&ó -ig&w&l q&m jz&w&w&mf&om x&h r&w&pb&m;tm;? yleA&Og-wp&z&f&f&z&pr&n&h&ob&on? ew&+
-r&w&w&mb&ol (ig&w&l q&m j&r&w&pb&m;f&n& wp&z&f&f&z&pr&n&h&ob&op&v&l r&w&w&mb&ol? b&O&op&f&n wp&z&f&f&z&pr&n
r&w&w&mb&ol;v&h&aj&w&v&ly&ygw, /)

tjDt ar;av;csufu &&i&i&h ajzEilw[m bmalumiwq&if "r&Mumw&xr& jrwp&b&u
 Oeclw a[mawmirwumLum;em&wttw&u&Mumiyl jzplygw, ? b, M&vq&if "r&Mumw&xr& r*
 wlr*%1/2plyg;u& y&:aply&jzpalumif jrwp&b&u Oeclawmirw, ? tJD r*%1/2plyg;xr& or& q&el or&oulyl
 qlvm ynmr*%1/2? OZ&ac:w&OPx;w&:y? or&Ogpm or&ur&A or&tmZDqlwlr*%1/2plyg;u olvr*%1/2?
 or&Og, mr or&owd or&orm"q&wlr*%1/2plyg;u or&"r*%1/2? tJD olv or&"r*%1/2 6-yg;u p&Pac:
 w& tajc&ttusi w&:aw&? aemu&ly&awmh tJD r&Mumw&xr& or&or&"v& Oeclawmir&csu&lygw, ? tJD
 Oeclawmir&csu&t& or&or&" b&:tppjz&if OZ&OPx;law& p&P tajc&ttusi law&el tule&v& jyn&awmh
 wmy? 'gallumi&omw&w&ewu OZ&P&PES hijn&awmir&alumi& &&i&i&h ajzLum;Eil&icif jzplygw, /

aemu&ly&awmh wwd ar;c&f&t& tmoaOgu&v&omaw& uif&alumi& ajzLum;Eil&wmu&v& tJD "r&Mum
 w&xr& or&, op&u&ly, ly&jzpalumi& Oecl&wme& or&or&" jzpalumi& Oecl&vm 'D 2-csufu& tr&ly&
 ajzLum;Eil&wmygy? tJD or&, op&u&ly tui&rn& M&u&if tmoaOgu&v&om [br&O tule&uif&awmh&wmy?
 or&or&" b&:jz&if&v& Ogoem&S&w&u& tmoaOgu&v&omaw& tule&uif&awmh&wmy? 'gallumi&h jrwp&b&:
 rn& tmoaOgu&v&omaw& ule&ce&f&uif&u&w&tt&alumi& omw&w&ewu &&i&i&h ajzLum;v&u&icif jzplygw, /

jrwp&b&:rn& wp&zejz&rn&h b&Otop& r&w&mb&:qlw& aemu&f& p&w&v&t&ajz&u&awmh jrwp&b&:
 u "r&Mumw&xr&]]OP&O&ye ar 'o&e&O' yg& d&tuly&j ar Or&w& t, r&E&rm Zmw& ew&:ged y&e&A&O&gw&:
 v& Oecl&awmir&w&tt&w& ajzLum;csu&lygy? tJD or& jrwp&b&:u]]ar-ig&? Or&w&u&v&om&S& v&w&icif&on?
 Og-u&v&om&S&v&w&om t&[w&icif&on? tuly&j-r&ysu&Eil&awmh& (t&cl&ut&w&el w&pc&Pr&v&w&w& w'&f
 Or&w&v&v& r[w&icif&on? t&ce&um&v& t&awmh&w&um&w& a&O;u&ba&ew&h O&u&P&e&Or&w&v&v& r[w&icif&on? t&ly& t&ni& d&f
 t&lr&w&rf&v&w&v&or&lap&? y&#&v&v& 'v&w&icif& jzplw, M&ql&w&lygw, /)

t, H, cl&v&u&w&b&O&on? t&E&rm Zmw&v&t&q&w&e&lb&O&ay&wn&f? E'ge&t, c&kt&cg&u&? y&e&A&O&g-wp&zejz&rn&
 rn&b&O&on? Og-b&Otop&jz&icif&on? ew&:r&w&mb& E&w&:p&ol ar-ig&tm&? OP' o&e&f&q&icif&
 jr&ib&om y&pa&Ou&P&m OP&it&jr&ion? O' yg& d&x&i&v&:jz&ply&:cl&ay&ly&v& M&tx&i&t&v&: Oecl&awmir&w&lygw, ?
 'gallumi&h omw&w&ewu]]ig&w& jrwp&b&:rn& wp&zejz&rn&h b&Otop& r&w&mb&:v&v& &&i&i&h ajzLum;
 v&u&icif& jzplygw, ? tJD omw&w&ewu& tajz&u&w&w&el r&sv&&at&mf&a&qmi&yl& p&w&:w, f

omw&w&ewu& tajza&qmi&yl& f(5)

- OZ&OP&ism; o&lyg;w&icif& ?
- p&P q, h g; usi&f&tm; p&w, ?
- tmoaOgcy&or&f& ule&ll& d&f&pi&Mu, ?
- w&:ri&f& uif&w&icif& aemi&jz&pl&g& f-w&

OZ&O&lyg

tJD&qmi&yl& f&xr& OZ&OP&ism; o&lyg;w&icif& f&ql&vm&u OZ&OP&ix&t&lyg&? OZ&OP&ix&t& 1/2plyg;w&v, f
 v&ql&w&v, ? tJD g&u&la&emu&em;u p&w, f&ql&v&um;el q&u&py&v&u&w&tt&cg tJD OZ&OP&ix&t&lyg& 1/2plyg;aw&f& m
 tule&v& p&w&iv&w, f jyn&awmh, M&teu&yg&w, ? tJD o&lyg; 1/2plyg;t& o&ly&az&m&z&w&lygw, ? 'gallumi&h a&qmi&
 yl&pm&w&v&v& (u) tr&sv&j&iz&h]]o&lyg;OZ&O&? yk'-d&tm&? ynm&OP&rsu&v&v& az&mj&yx&:w, ? tJD or& yk'-d&tm
 ql&vm OZ&O&lyg;\ tw&u&mu&f& o&au&w&rs&:y? t&w&sh&u&awmh yk'-t&u y&e&A&O&g&OP&w& 'd&t&u 'A&u&P&
 OP&w& tm-t&u tmo&Ou&OP&w& tJD OZ&OP&ix&t&lyg;u&wp&cc&si&f& 1/2f&jy&or&:r, /

ylaAe0goÓPfi

tu&mtjynfipk&iawmh yk-u ylaAe0gomEl6 wÓPwM ylaAe-a1/2Sa1/2s b0rsm;ü+e0go-aexll clz;ç
jzpcz;wmawwUl tEl6 wÓP-wpžefyei atmubarEIf ojriEIf wÓP=ylaAe0gom El6 wÓP-a1/2Sa1/2S
b0a[mifrs;ü aexll clz;ç jzpcz;wmawwUl jyelvnyd atmubarEIf; ojriEIf wÓPwM jrwpb&m;[m
'ÓPwUl b&m;jzpaawmirrni uqelvjynael' n000, ifn &awmfygw, ? tI tcebuwnfuplyd a1/2sb0
a[mifrs;ü tallumif t&mwawwUlatmubarqifciilyd o&awmfvmdlygw, /

'ApuÓPfi

'Ae-ewjynfvmuüjzpaom+puPer supbz; f jriEIf aom+ÓP-toÓP='ApuÓP-ewfrsupd
uloyif ojriEIf aom ÓPwM ewfrsupul Oymiyajm&wmuawmh olx uix i1/2n;wM OymizM ajm&wmygy?
tr&uawmh 'ÓPiu ewfrsupk ul tjrifomygw, ? ewfrsupji h jrriEIf wmuM 'ÓPzi h jrriEIf ygw, ?
'ÓP&wbl[m qijci MunvU&if, Zemaygif, rilaygif, oefoef, ula#ru a0;wM t&yU tqifawt&m
Owlawg yk&lawwUl jriEIf w, ? vrsupef jrriEIf wM tv&ebfawwM 1/2lawwUwM jriEIf w, ? e&B awmif
ponjzi h uG jcm;awm 1/2yftqifawwUwM jriEIf w, ? i&bM i&bw0gawwUwM jriEIf w, ? NywvawwUwM
jriEIf w, ? ewawwA[awwUwM jriEIf w, ? tubwUw 1/2vobawg aolywWitcg i&d w&paef Nywvabaww
rñ jzpaelluwmuwM jriEIf w, ? ubwUw 1/2vobawg aolywWitcg v1b0ewv0rñ jzpaelluwmuwM jriEIf
w, /

yuwvawwM rsupek&if tebt yg;rn1/2aeluwM 1/2uþwM awmapmi lewf awmi apmi lewf wM qlwm
aw&awmif jrriEIf bo? tI M jrriEIf wM wul ewqwmr 1/2ob;vawmif wcdw ajymaeluao;w, ? 'gayr, h
tI M ajymvobaww[m ajcmuf&wM iypm;wvM t&ywM opyiwM tawM tI M be&mrsm; ulawmh ofn;aeOf
Mursir[wlygb? tI M be&mwawwUl r1/2raovl vlyO Mursir r[wlygb? ewvM Opnapmi wM wapawwM
u wpcgwp&H jymu ajcmuMw, ? tI M ttcgurs awfrimU&w, ? ajcmufw, qlwmaww[m wcdw ewf
awfygy? arwvokwa[m&jcif\ tallumifOw&xrñ awmausifa&e &[efrsm;uli tr&rsd tax&xlylyd ajcmuf
w, qlwm[m tI lawmt&yU 1/2uþewawwfygy?

NywvawwU ajcmufwmv1/2w, ? Arñb&rifBud u jrwpb&m;Esh oCmawmfsm;tm; qfuyv' gef
Nywvawwemul ntcgrñ odefawmif tI lawmtwGf ajcmuMw, qlwmaww[m Nywvawwfy? tI NywvawwU
Arñb&rifBud v' geflyd tr&aOwWitcgrñ pm;olzG; lawwUl &vth, M uó y jrwpb&m;xU Mm;vU
tI rirBud tvrñ om"lac:zll vma&mutlyd apmi rónaeluw, ? Arñb&rifBud uvl tallumifrodwM tr&aO
rd;wM 'gallumi h olwu olwv&erf; o&tmi f jymu ajcmuMw, /

tI Dtallumif ul jrwpb&m;tm; avonuwM jrwpb&m;u 92-uytjxu u aqf&lawmclz;wM Nywv
awjzpaellumif? , reaelu tvrñ tr&ay;a0clwWitwul jymu ajcmuMjcif jzpaellumifrs;uli tr&1/2wM
twul aemu&aelhñ rirBud b&m;tr'1/2wM oCmawmfsm; qfuyvlyd tr&ay;aOvUw, ? tI ttcg tI D
NywvawwU om"lac:lyd awmh csufsi fyl ewljzpaom pm;olzG; lawwUl &ofn;Mw, ? 'gallumi h wapajcmuf
w, qlwm[m ewlu ajcmufwmv1/2w, ? NywvawwU ajcmufwmv1/2w, ? Opnapmi qlwm ewlvpr&Uw
wpcgwp&H jymuMw, ? ajcmufv ajcmufwMw, ? tI M ewawwvlywvawwvawwG wapaww[m tebt yg;rn 1/2ey
r, M vrsupebawmh jrriEIf bo? 'Apu lac:wM tbrhmOfsupelr jrriEIf w, /

'AbuPzi hlywawu rionf

jrwpb&m; vuXuawmumvwlefu t½s r[marm*%me[m t½s vuPmES itwl *ZlU#awmifS
qfcdzll qifvmpOf vrfckwfrñ hlywawu rionf, ? t½pk hlywawu rionf, ? tom;pboubof hlywawu
½w, ? rðavmicæ&w hlywawu rionf, ? hlywawu trðpkyg? t½pk tom;pk hlywawu rionf uHtm;avsmf
pñ jzpaelluw h u\$txlawe viifwtxlawe pëftxlawe vUlyb xMu qvMLuw, ? hlywawu emusif
vëfvll [pátmjrnfwrflyb aumifuirñ ajy;ob;ælluw, ? t½gawu rionf hlywawu t½s r[marm*%meu
rññññ 'Mqif&rnioBorñ uifaylyM qifciñwitwuf Orfajrmu lyb iyhrygowñ t½Mlyhwitcg t½s f
vuPmu bmallumif iylygovM ar;w, ? oluawmh hlywawu rionf vll rolvitwuf ar;wmygy? 'awmh
t½s r[m arm*%meu qfcdzll hlywawu rionf xH a&mufrar; ygvlyjymlyb qfcdzll ob; rlyl quilyb
uob;w, /

qfcdzll? qfcdzll ay;jcif upirsm;lyb hlywawu rionf xH a&mufrar; t½s vuPmu]*ZlU#
awmifS tqifñ bmallumif iylygovM ar;w, ? t½s r[marm*%meu xH qefw hlywawu rionf vll
iyhwitallumif ajzllum;w, /

t½ dtcgrñ jrwpb&m;u 'M rðawmiflygw, ?]jig\wynh omOursm; [m ynmrsupES h jynpU
ygayw, ? yuwrsupjizih rjri Ell wñ 'M hlywawu rionf ay;gayw, ? jri lygayw, ? hlywawu rionf a[mzl
&m rsufri bouacjif u ly Ell lygayw, ? t½ hlywawu rionf b&m;jzprññññ aAm"yiatmuf ty&mZlv
yvixurñ xll bæpOfuyif igjri blyjzplw, ? obomf r, hlywawu rionf jyrññ;lyb tublvlyb;vsuf 'lu^o
a&muUrnful lyb 'lywawu rionf ul ra[mchao;? xbwDg [m p&mZi*Q trlyyif Ell;oworm; jzpcw, ?
xH raumif rullumif i&ü tEpobefaygif rsm;pbñ cllyb hlywawu rionf xH uifallumif 'M qif&w hlywawu rionf jzpa&w, ?
arm*%meu ayjmwitwuf rðayw,]jvll jrwpb&m;u rðawu rionf [m lum;awmiflygw, /

t½ M t½s arm*%meu iyhwitallumif ES pylyb jyxm;w hlywawu rionf trðaygif Epq, awmif
rubl trsm;Bulygy? wcllywawu rionf "m;? vll vuëuawu rionf jrm;awu tyawu olu ay:usustlyb olu
azmuxGf azmuxGfob;w, ? wcllywawu rionf olwobawu olu ay:usustlyb olu ul azmuxGfazmuf
xifob;w, ? t½ M jrm;awu [m tvëemusif wlitwuf rclly Ell jzplyb [pátmjrnfwrf&if ajy;ob;æ&
w, ? t½ gull t½ dt&yirñ ½bewwawu rionf u&bt? t½s vuPuvl rionf? t½ vuëuawu rionf jrm;awu
tyawu cawu qvml vlawitay:awmh rusl? t½ hlywawu rionf ay:rñom usw, ? aemul hlywawu rionf
awu [m *ZlU#awmif rionf ½vmr [wlvb? wjcm;t&yawu rionf tvm;w? raumif rull iyhwitallumif
iy&mt&yirñ hlywawu rionf ½æ Ell lvmly? 'gayr, hlywawu rionf ayjmwitwuf rionf? t½ bñom
w, /

'AbuP t½ bñomOrsupuawmh hlywawu rionf r [wlvb? i&bwDgawu rionf ewJA [hlywawu rionf
owDgawu t&mwawu rionf jri Ell w, ? t½s ft Ell g [m 'Dt bñomOrsupjizih pUOVmwpxmi ul wplyd f
eujri Ell w, ? jrwpb&m;uawmh tvll uunlvu&if tEpUOVmawu rionf jri Ell w, ? jrwpb&m; [m 'D
t½ bñomOf ul uqlevjynhæf b&m;jzprñññ noefacgif, Ht cæfrñ &awmiflygw, ? 'gallumif 'Dt bñomOf
OPxteVl jynpawmiflygw, /

tm00u, ÓPi

tm00u, ÓPi q[wmuawmh tmoa0guðavomawluð ueþawwvvh t&d r*ÓPi? t&d r*ÓPi q[wvm av;yg;w&w, ? aomwmywtr*ÓPi ou' g*grtr*ÓPi tem*grtr*ÓPi t&[wtr*ÓPi 'ðv;yg;yg/

'ðv;yg;xhfn aomwmywtr*ÓPi 'd[e] tqilitwef;wvvh tmoa0guðavomawluð ueþefapw, ? ou' g*grtr*ÓPi Murfwrf;wlmr&w*el' tqilitwef;wvvh tmoa0guðavomawluð ueþefapw, ? tem*grtr*ÓPi orfarwlmr&w*el' tqilitwef;wvvh tmoa0guðavomawluð ueþefapw, ? t&[wã r*ÓPi uifusewvvh tmoa0guðavomawluð ueþefapw, ? 'gallumi h 'Dr*ÓPav;yg;uð tmo0u, ÓPv&w, ? 'gayr, h t&[wtr*ÓPjizibm tmoa0guðavom [loruð tuifrñ ueþefapEðiwv t wuf y"metm; jizi h t&[wtr*ÓPulbm tmo0u, ÓPv&w, ? t]D tmo0u, ÓPiuð jrwpþñ b&w; [m uqevjynðeh ypr, mrit qð t]Pwucgeðrñ &awmirçlygw, /

&yLuawmh t]ð oefacgif, Æðwltcgrñ y#þiorytj'fw&wawmúð qijciðawmirñyðawmh tmemyge pmerðxawmirum Oyg'geuEmig;yg;w&w;wvN Ó', Að ac:wvñ tijzptysufuð w&wawmirçlygw, ? , ck a, m*ðwvG jriñ lum;ri awtl orponuð w&wlyð oðewmrstlyg/ x[wmuawmh jrwpþñ b&w;rñ pmerformywawluð/tulewv Oipm;lyð w&wawmirçlygw, ? uð wvð;uð y w&wawmirçlygw; [loruð/tulewv w&wawmirçlygw, ? r]Eðiwv uifuseðwvhw&w&w, M[r]w&w? t]M uawmh x]jcm; ygw, ? tijzptysufuð w&wawmirçlygw; /

jrwpþñ b&w; [m t]ðwv Oyg'geuEmig;yg;wvN tijzptysufuð w&wawmirçlygw Olyó emÓPðwv tpOf twvfwvlyð t&d r*ÓPav;yg;uð tpOf twvfwv a&muðawmirçlygw, ? t]D t&d r*ÓPav;yg;xlu t&[wtr*ÓPjizi h eðwv rsuarñ ufylyð o]ri fwtcgrñ tv]p]wv b]wv oA]k wÓPi t]p]ðom b&w; *Pðwv t uef]wv ES tv jyn]p]wv b&w; tijzpt] a&muðawmirçlygw, ? t] guð jrwpþñ b&w; u "r]ðm w&w;x] rñ opmav;yg;uð ob]on]it wvfwv o]y]jzpt]umi? orñ orñ v] Oeðwv mir]alumi frsm; jizi h azmjyçlygw, ? 'gallumi h omvwm*ðwv u yk' þ tmqv]wv OZ]h ÓP]x]k;yg; ES h jyn]p]wv u]wv Oeðwv]ajz]um; ygw, ? t]D OZ]h o]y]g; uð]o]y]g; OZ]h? yk' dtm? ynmÓP]rsup]wv] aqmi fyk] p]x]m;w, / t] guð q]m]u&r, /

o]y]g;OZ]h? yk' þ tm? ynmÓP]rsup]wv (q]

OZ]h]w]slyg

OZ]hÓP]klyg; ta]umi;f]uawmh jyn]p]wv; yg]yð OZ]h]w]slyg; jz]p]at]mif b]mawluð x]n]h &rv]b]k]if Oð-r-E-ap-'d q]wv]h ÓP]fi;yg;uð x]n]h]G]f]lyð, &r, ? t] guð]]w]slyg;t&? x]n]h]G]f]M? Oð-r-E-ap-'w]w] aqmi fyk] p]x]m;w, / t] guð q]m]u&r, /

]w]slyg;t&? x]n]h]G]f]M? Oð-r-E-ap-'d' (q]

t]ðrñ Oð-q]wv]mu Olyó emÓP? r-q]wv]mu raemr, d]ÓP? r-q]wv]mu raemr, d]ÓP? E-q]wv]mu E'd]ÓP? ap-q]wv]mu-apawmy&d ÓP? 'þ-q]wv]mu 'AðomwÓP]wv (t]D ig;yg;xlu ap-ES h 'þ-u]l]a' oemtp]Ofm; jizi h 'þ-ap-v]jyelyð r]sv&r, ?) t]ÓP]fi;yg;uð w]p]c]k]s]f; w]s]f]j]yo]ð;r, /

Ogyó emÓPí

Ogyó emÓPíqwm tepó 'lu^otewā tjci f&mwjzih 1/2k'emr&w&awwú 1/2jri fwh or^eÓPí t p 1/2wÓPawlygy? 'gayr, h tepó 'lu^otewā tjci f&mwú p 1/2 1/2wawmh jz p 1/2vmr [kwlot? emr 1/2y y&ápá ÓPjz pát mif jz p 1/2qjz p 1/2qj 1/2k'emr&wú p 1/2ly 1/2&w, ? 'gallumi h jri fwh f Mm;wú f etwú f pm;odwú f x&bwú f Bul&bwú f ay:vmoró 1/2k'emr&wú vú 1/2ly 1/2&w, ? t 1/2M ay:vmor&wú t u e v 1/2ly 1/2 r 1/2E h ao;ci t m;xú w cgrn&wmh xi 1/2&w;ay:wú blw 1/2k'w p cclú p 1/2ly 1/2&w, ? 'gallumi h jr w p h b&w;u r [mowú | me o k w r h *páEh Og *páir&wú yZmemwú-ponjzih a [mawmú r clygw, /

*páEh Og-ob;on 1/2&w m r v n f? *páir&wú-ob;on [lí? yZmemwú-oú? ody? oá t m i 1/2lygwú t 1/2g [m ob;aeclú r h axmuú e a w m i f w i f w h w e f u e f v 1/2&w;wú Oga, m' m w ú o á t m i 1/2&wú ñ e l l u m ; w m y? xú h a e w ú t c g u s a w m h v e b á E h Og-xú h a e o n 1/2&w m r v n f? e b á E e t r ú w t xú h o n i [lí yZmemwú-oú? ody-g-oá t m i 1/2lygwú

'gallumi h xú h a e w ú t c g r h w p ú o ú f w ú o p i p 1/2ly 1/2 xú h w, ? xú h w, M 1/2&e&w, ? t 1/2M 1/2&e&i f uú h f r i t & m p ú w f r i t & m a 0' e m w p ú w p c k x i 1/2&w;ay:vm&i v t 1/2 x i 1/2&w;ay:vmw m uú 1/2&w, ? a u ú & i f a u ú w, f a u ú w, M 1/2&w, ? q e ú & i f q e ú w, f q e ú w, M 1/2&w, ? v y ú & i f v y ú w, f v y ú w, M 1/2&w, ? O r f A l u f u v y w m u h a w m h t r m ; t m ; j z i h a z m i f w, f y e ú w, M a c : a 0 : a j y m q h a v h 1/2ú w, ? 'gallumi h t 1/2 g u ú b e f B u ú w ú a z m i f w, f y e ú w, M y l v G M G f t r s w ú l f y g w, /

t 1/2 g u ú f r i t & m [b o r ú o ú 1/2 r s w ú e f t w ú v l r [m o w ú | m e o k w i y g v a w m r h , x m , x m O g y e o p o n j z i h t u e b o r t 1/2ly 1/2 a [m x m ; y g w, ? O g y e - w p e n f ; t m ; j z i h 1/2ly 1/2 l u m ; ? , x m , x m - t l u i f t l u i f t j c i f t & m t m ; j z i h u m a, m y P ú e w m a [m w ú - u ú b o n i w n a e j c i j z p j m ; t h w x m - w x m x ú k ú w n a e w ú f a o m t j c i f t & m t m ; j z i h e t xú h uú f uú yZmemwú-oú? ody? oá t m i 1/2lygwú t 1/2 a' o e m a w m ú l r h i r f y l y ú a w m h N i t h y ú xú h a e w ú t c g O r f A l u f u a z m i f w, f y e ú w, f uú 1/2 r s w ú e z l b e f B u ú w ú ñ e l l u m ; a e y g w, /

t 1/2 M ñ e l l u m ; w i t w ú f a z m i f w, f y e ú w, M 1/2 r s w ú a e w ú t c g r h M m ; x l t m ; v y w ú t c l u f t w e l 1/2ú w, M x i & i f xú h w m u ú l x n h y ú r s w ú w, ? a z m i f w, f y e ú w, f xú h w, ? a z m i f w, f y e ú w, f xú h w, f v ú 1/2 M r s w ú e & w, ? t 1/2 M r s w ú e & i f ú j y i f y l y 1/2&w; r l uú h f r i t & m w p c c a y : v m & i f t 1/2 g u ú l r s w ú w, ? t 1/2 M a z m i f w m y e l w m r p l y ú uú h f r i t & m [b o r a w ú l 1/2 r s w ú a e w m u u m, m E l y ó e m o w ú | m e y l /

t 1/2 M 1/2 r s w ú e & i f uú f xú a n m i f r l y r l e m u s i r p a o m a 0' e m w p c c a y : v m & i f t 1/2 g u ú l r s w ú w, ? t 1/2 g u a 0' e m E l y ó e m y? p ú w ú l B u ú b n r l w p c c a y : v m & i f t 1/2 g u ú l r s w ú w, ? t 1/2 g u p ú w ú l E l y ó e m y? j r i f l u m ; r p a o m o m r e b a b m w & m ; a y : v m & i f t 1/2 g u ú l j r i f w, f l u m ; w, f p o n j z i r s w ú w, ? t 1/2 g u " r ú E l y ó e m y? 'gallumi h a z m i f r l y e r l u p l y ú a y : & m a y : & m v l u l y ú 1/2 r s w ú a e w m [m o w ú | m e w & m ; a v ; y g ; v ú u ú y ú : a e w m y g y /

t 1/2 M o w ú | m e a v ; y g ; v ú u ú y ú : a e & i f o r m " d t m ; a u m i f v m w h t c g u s a w m h p ú w f [m b, f u t s r o h ; a w m h b ? r s w ú m r s w ú m t m 1/2 h i o m u y c e l u y c e l w n ú w n a e w, ? 1/2 r s w ú w h b m o e m p w ú c s n f r j y w j z p a e w, ? t 1/2 g [m p ú w ú o k j z p l y ú p ú w p i l u, h a e w m y g y? t 1/2 M p ú w p i l u, h y ú 1/2 r s w ú a u m i f a e w ú t c g r h r s w ú o & w h t m 1/2 e l r s w ú o w p ú w ' E p ú r ú u l c f c m ; l y ú o ú w, ? a z m i f w, M r s w ú l u f w ú t c g r h a z m i f w b a b m u w j c m ; + r s w ú o w m u w j c m ; c f c m ; l y ú o ú w, ? y e ú w, M r s w ú t c g r h y e ú w b a b m u w j c m ; + r s w ú o w m u w j c m ; c f c m ; l y ú o ú w, ? a u ú w, f q e ú w, f v y ú w, p o n j z i h w j c m ; uú h f r i t & m a w ú l 1/2 r s w ú e r h i v l o & w ú b a b m e l o ú w h o a b m ' E p ú c l u l c f c m ; l y ú o ú w, /

'gallumi h a, m * l u 1/2 r s w ú e & i f j j r o ú w w w h 1/2 y o a b m e l o ú w w w h e m r b a b m ' g u a v ; E p ú c k 1/2 ú w m y ; v ú uú h y ú Ó P j z i h o a b m u ú o ú w m w, ? t 1/2 g [m e m r 1/2 y y & á p á a c : w ú P y? e m r e v y ú uú y ú f j c m ; l y ú o ú w h Ó P y? r 1/2 r s w ú w h y ú k ú a w f h p ú w a p w o ú 1/2 k'w & m ; a w ú o 1/2 y ú o c h E S h w u ú a j y m E h a t m i f o e a y r, M uú h y ú Ó P f t m ; j z i a w m h ' M 1/2 k'w e m r E p y g ; uú h y ú f j c m ; l y ú o ú w b ? ' e m r 1/2 y y & á p á Ó P ú w u ú t o r m ; r h t k w j r p i v y ú t v e f t a & ; B u ú y g w, ? 'Ó P ú t c ú w u s r j z p a o ; & i f t x u Ó P a w ú l w m r j z p E h b o ? 'Ó P ú

½wvlf½wvlf tvG lwuef tepö'lu°tewä oabmawvul oböf;wm[m Olyó emqvwlv OZ&ÓPfxlygy? 'D Olyó emÓPí jynpölyw&emuf t&d r*ÓPav;yg; tp0ftwlv fjzplyö b&m;tjzplö a&mu&awmfrölygw, ? 'gallumi h' Olyó em OZ&ÓPES fjynpölywumif;ul&wmh txlajymaep&m rv&awmlygbt/

raemr, d'ES h E'Od'ÓPí

raemr, d'ES h E'Od'ÓPíqvwawvawmhw webdzefqifwlv ÓPcsnf;yg? xlvwuawmh raemr, d' ÓPíu rñul ES h ylvjzpatmif zefqifw, ? E'Od'ÓPíuawmh tr&st tax&xG tv&smul zefqifw, ? 'lvzefqifwlv tjcift&mavmubm ufygw, /

E'Od'tbhmÓjzih zefqifylvawmh tivrweus, fyelygw, ? aumifuiul ajrBudjzpatmif zefqif Eilw, ? aumifuirñ ajryivrf zefqifyö vrfavönuEilw, ? rñul iul Og*Gfv&ygatmif zefqifyö avjzih tv&mwlvubö;atmiflv zefqifEilfygw, ? ajrBudul a&jzpatmif vP&cgifvrfjzpatmif zefqif lyö iyvöbñ;Eilw, ? tlgstul ajrvötrlysw, lv ajmUwmy? wply;wnf;ul trsm;jzpatmi? trsm;ul wply;wnf;jzpatmi? ul faysubñ;atmif ponjzih bmrqö tv&smul zefqifEilw, ? tlv tax&xG tr&st webdzefqif;Eilwlvpwkvp&meES h Ölvh t bhmÓÓPíul E'Od'ÓZ&ÓPíac:w, /

apawmy&d ÓPí

tlvuawmf apawmy&d ÓPíqvwawmhw olwply; \ plwvut;ul oEilwlvÓPílygy? 'gvlvpwkvp&mf ES h Ölvh t bhmÓxlygy? 'ÓP&wlyk&v u olwply; \ plwvut;ul qijciMunlv&if v&clwlv depf &uftwlv fjzplvmawvulvl oEilw, ? vmrñ dep&uftwlv fjzprñ plwvut;ulvl oEilw, ? , djzpaeq plwvöwmu&awmh txlajymp&m rvlygbt? 'awmh 'apawmy&d t bhmÓ&wlyk&v el twaez&m[m awm&awmf Oeav;ygw, ? wpenf;tm;jzihlv olwply;plwvöwlv yk&v el twae&&if tublvitjzpl entzG lvlygw, ? tlgelylyö rmwlvurmvmqvlwlv 'umrBud'talumi? ajym&Ör, /

t bhmÓ&wlvrmwlvurmvm ' umrBud

jrwpñb&m; omOwlyñi aZwOe&usnifawmfrñ olwifö&apöf wpc&u &[efawmf 6-ustf[m jrwpñb&m;xlv ur°mf, lyö oiv&smv&meul vl½&aeluw, ? tlv½&aelu&if rmwlvöqvlwlv½ñul a&muöbñ;lvw, ? tlv½&ñrñ tBudtu;jzpbñ rñiul rmwlvurmvmv ac:w, ? tlv rmwlvurmvmqvlwlv 'umrBud uvmwlv tlv&[efawmf 6-ustf[tlv½&ñrñ Oguylyö olwifö&uzlv ylvönulv, ? aep&m ausnifrm;ulv iyji&y;w, ? 'gallumi h tlv&[efawmf 6-ustf[m tlv½&awmausnifrylv Oguylyö aexlvlu w, /

wp&aelömtcgrñ pñfa0;lyö tcsifcsi? 'lvöOg'ay;lvw, ? tmö&aelömtcgrñ tar&[&igwlv on? yrm' pm&hl p&wlv&arlaravsm&vsmh aejcif;ñ? e OYwlvroi lyg? [&rs&ay\? trñu&igwlvtm? tlv r[med &, "m-½&aelömtcgrñ i&lvöwlvñ? oua*[H Öd -ul ylvitölvölv ÖÖ#? g&ma, O-wlv&g;toi&lv&lxm;vsuf ½&lvöbñömvñf/ r, H-igwlvñ? r&meu&lv ö -ou&awmxi½&ñ; jrwpñb&m;\? oE&u-tx&awmli? ur°mfel *a[wlv-ur°mfelul , bñ? tm*wm-vmluuef? &lv gpmr-b&m;wlv rñöñrñvñf? o&xe-rajzmi&rlö pöf v&umuf&paömböñ? y'gEly'ul Öp&aelömyt&aeluif& xuluyruvñvulv aeygaömf vñf? tm&ma"wlv e ouñ-tm;&ausey&ap&ef rplf;Eil fac? , xmZlv-öa, ae0-tv&awmftwlv iyusi&aelömböñömvñ? tm&ma"wlv ouñ-tm;&ausey&ap&ef rplf;Eil ay\? tylvwlv-rarlv&smvölvöñ? a[mx-jzpluygule&avm {uXmae-wp&aelömt&ly? 'lv &Ely;wlvñ? e Xmw&lv e eölv&wlv&ly&aejcif xlv&aejcif ulvry&m ponjzihlvölv' uvlöwlvulvlylyö uslvölvtm;xlv&aeluw, /

wp&aelömtcgrñ rmwlvurmvm ' umrBud u axmywlv qöwlvvpaömvz& rsm;ulv lplyö ta&et&h rsm;ES lvwlv nae&srft&csel ausnifölvöbñ;w, ? ausnifa&mu&awmh &[efawlv raw&wmev b, lvuleövl v&ar;lvñw, ? ölvölvrsm;u &[efawlv&wlv m nölvölpv&lv aelölvölv&mrsm;ü aellwlvit&alumi? vlv&acgv

vlu&fawmh tm;vlyif pla0;vmMurnftaMumif;uM ajymw, ? 'Bawmh ' umrBuDu wllacguafpw, ? wllacguaf oMum;wlltcg wplyg;yg; aeraumif xM from rusefrrmjzpvM wllacguiv, f xirsVlyBawmh &[efawlu rusefrrmjzpvM wllacguiv, f xirsVlyBawmh&[efawlu owla&m;toB toBrs wplyg;csif <uvmMluw, /

tJ Ml wuBvjym;pd <uvmwMuM jri&awmh ' umrBuDu txiMvobh;w, ? 'gaMumi h]t½S fob&m;wll &efsm;jzpxm;Muygovm;}}vM ar;avOnuiv, ? &ejzpjci f r½Bumif &[efawmism;uajzMM;wlltcg ' umrBuDu u]]' gzihi wynlawmirwllt r fob qf fch uvmMuovM bmallumi h wppkwpba0;wnf; rvmlMuwmygv;}}vM ar; avOnujyew, ?]]' umrBud orP" r@:wh &[efw&m;uM tm;xkwaelMuw, ? 'gaMumi h wplyg;csif wplyg; csif aelU&w, }vM ajzMM;Muw, ? [kwiv, ? &[efw&m;qMvm wpa, mu fcsif tm;xkw&ifyMdaumif w, ? orm"dl &vG kw, ? OPvJzpvG kw, ? 'gayr, h , dktcg urMef&dykomrsm;rbawmh ae&mu rjynpMmallumi hoi lawmlovMj tm;xkwaelU&w, /

rmwLurmwM ' umrBuDu]orP" r@&[efw&m;qMvm wpcgrs rMum;zt b? ' gaMumi h &[efw&m;qM vm b, fvl[mygvob&m;}}vM ar;avOnuiv, ? qlyif tarG tp½BvM ' wvbmum&uM ½vMqMu&w, ? rntuM u ulejci f yufci f uM xijri batmif ESvhoG fMu&w, f ' umrBudvM &[efawmism;u ajymMuw, ? 'Bawmh ' umr BuDu tJ &[efw&m;uM t½S fob&m;wllom tm;xkwaumif ygovm;? oM [kwI wynlawmirwll vDw&Mumi rsm;vl tm;xkwaumif ygao;ovm;vM ar;avOnujyew, /

rnborqM tm;xkwaumif wllt aMumif &[efawmism;u ajymMuw, ? ' gzihi b&m; tJ &[efw&m;uM wynlawmirvl tm;xkw&atmif oimM;ay;yg vM ' umrBuDu avOnuxm; awmif yew, ? &[efawmism;u oimM;ay;vluw, ? tJ Ml oimM;ay;wm [m b, fvmuif Mm, fxiMuovM wpem&D Efpm&kuafawmh yM Mm rnr [kwlygb? tJ guMvM tx fowdyxm;Mu&r, ? wcsM u t b d r f o abmw&m;awG cEm tm, we "mwlopM y#poryj' fawlu oimM;em;vni ydrS tm;xkwaumif oa, mi b, mi f ajyma [maelluw, ? tJ g [m w&m; tm;xkw&csif wllawG pvl" mwlysuym;atmif ajymaelMuwmy? bmrO t u s dr ½vM pum; y /

, ck' rmwLurmwM ' umrBud tm;xkwvMuM unlyg? ' D umrBud [m &[efawmism;xH S oif, fvcMvM twllf oM r f w f yj tm;xkw&ew, ? tJ g &u f y g i f b, fvmuMmw, f lawmh wvlu susro& b? ' gayr, h tJ g&m&[efawG w&m;xtr&ao; cifou tvsi&w, ? bmaw&ovq&if tem*grir*Evi tx&w, ? tJ D tem*grir*ful &on ES f wpyid euf y#bA g OP av;yg; uM l &w, ? , dajymaewM t bhmOf OZ f OP x f awG uM l &w, ? ' gaMumi h rmwLurmwM' umrBuDu oM q&m&[efawMawG [m o&xm;wll w&m;r f uM b, fawmu &xm;MuovM t bhmOf ziMunM u wlltcg tJ &[efawG EfnerM pmebom" eM Olyó emr lawmif r&ao; allumif aw&ygowM

bmallumif vM qifci f wlltcg tpm tm [m&rjynpMvM uM umi h qMvMub&wllt wuf oif avsmivh , m*czG f abmZObawuM jynpMtmif yjyifly uylvw, ? tJ D t cgrM oif avsmivh tm [m&uM oM qm i Mu&wll twuf tJ &[efawmif 6- usyl [m tJ D g w f r f n yj t &[w i r * f t &[w z w l b & m u l y d &[E h j z p a w m i r M u y g o w M tJ guM axmuqMun&if oif avsmivh tm [m&uM ta&B u d a M u m i f o B y g w , ? ' gayr, h , d j r e f m j y n r f n a w m h ' u m ' u m r a w u o ' g w & m ; a u m i f M u w l t w u f q f f a b m z O i t m [m & b u i u a w m h v l t f y g b ? t m ; x k w i w h y f k r s m ; b u i u o m v l z w y g w , /

tJ D 6- usyl aom &[efawmism; [m OguRvM wlltcg jrwpob&m;xH zlarOnuefawm&ef uofM;Muw, ? azW0eausnifawm&amuf wlltcg rmwLurmwM' umrBud \ *kPaus;Zlawlu cB u s ; a j y m q M u w , ? tJ D u m r B u D u &[efawM p w l t v l t B u l u b l y d o i f a v s m i v h c z G a b m z O i r s m ; u M i y j y i f l y d u y l v w l t a M u m i f ? tJ D v l u y l v w l t m [m & u M o M q m i f v M o w l t f n o r m " O P w & m ; x l a w G w l l w u l v h t a M u m i f r s m ; u M a j y m M u w , ? tJ D w i f p u m ; u M l M u m ; & w l l t w u f &[efawplyg; u tJ D z h a w m a u s m i f o h ; l y d w & m ; t m ; x k w a e x l M v l l q E j z p v m w , ? ' gaMumi h tJ &[ef u j r w p o b & m ; x H S u r M e f a w m i f l y d a w m h t J b a w m a u s m i f o l l u o f i ; y g o w M

v0fawmh t&[wir*zkvftxd a&mutly0 taumifqk tjrwqkzjzpwv eAhecsrfomul &apEilfygw, ? , ck 'D *gxmrñ qk&ifuawmh tJdyó emef qkrzlygy? 'gallumi h owly|mev;yg;xu p0vñElyó em t& p0vñuav;ul jzpwvñfjzpwvñf v0lly0/2ae&r, m0 qklygw, ? tJm0 jzpwvñfjzpwvñf p0vñu0/2rswly0 apmi h a/2ñu0ae&if rawmñoi h vñ p0vñf m jzpwvñf&awmñob? wpcgwv0&h owv0pñly0 rawmñv0pñvñut jzpwvñmawmñifS 1/2rswly0 y, m0lwmef csufsi fyl aymufuifofñ;w, /

'gayr, h tm;xkwpyk&vñfawmh wv0vñfawmuf 1/2rswly0 raymñu0b0vñ 1/2heww0o;w, ? tJm0 raymñu0o;0if Ep0vñf0b0vñf ponjzi h raymñurcsif 1/2rswly0, ? p0vñqkvm tE0fif& tqhr&culygw, ? tv0vñl vsi jrefygw, ? oltv0/2m tm/2heww0vñ izwcel izwcel a&mu0a&mu0obñ;wwlygw, ? tJgult, ck vñ 1/2rswly0a, m*awvñ m toqlygy? tJm0 vsi vsi jrefrei obñ;csi &m a&mu0a&mu0obñ;wwlyvñ p0vñu0 1/2rswly0 Eilfatmi qkrzly0 jrwpñob&u a[m0lum;awmñfygw, ? tJgult jrefm vñ v0 m0 f0rswly0atmi f b0f0vñu aqmi fyl p0xm;w, /

E0Eilfcp0 vsi jrefvñ? olusv&m? uswwlygonñ OñmP0lft? p0vñ o&rftul apmi lzrñ/2a&? qkray;í? , O0aus;vñf? ojzpwvñmaomñ csrfom aqmi fay;wwv0wnf-wf

'0aqmi fyl fult pñy0a[m0lztwm m0mygñly0 tJññ E0Eilfcp0 vsi jrefvñ -qkñ Epyk fu 'E0f0 ó v[h0em-qkñ Epyk Ñ b0m0myyelygy? olusv&m uswwlygonñ-qkñ Epyk fuawmh, w0umredygw0em-yl f \ b0m0myyelygy? OñmP0lft-p0vño&rftul-qkñ Epyk fuawmh p0vñ0 -p0vñu0qkñ yl Ñ qkñvñ teufygy? tJññ qkr&rn0p0vñqkñvñ r, O0aus;ao;w0p0vñly? E0Eilf0w, f0lusv&musw, m0 qkxm;wñt wñf qkñ ofw0p0vñly? o&rft w0p0vñly m0 xi 1/2ñ;ygw, ? aem0ly0awmh apmi ñy0zrf&r, qkñvñ pum;eñl um&e&atmi f vñ tJ p0vñOñmP0lft ofw, ? o&rftw, m0l jzñp0lly0 qkxm;ygw, /

'raxm-qkrjci f qkñvñu0vñl '0e&mrñ jzpwvñfjzpwvñf ul apmi ñy0 zrfñly0 1/2rswly0om tm; jzi h qkrjci f u0&nñ/2 fygw, ? 'gallumi h 'raxmom" k t& apmi lzrñ/2a& qkray;í -vñ p0xm;w, ? , O0aus;vñf-0jzpwvñ vñmaomñ-csrfom aqmi fay;wwv0wnf-qkñvñu0awmh p0vñ-p0vñ0ñ? 'E0-qkray;í , O0aus;onñ/20ñmñ obc0 [f-csrfom ul aqmi fay;wwvñ \ vñ qkñvñpum; t& p0xm;wmygy? 'guawmñ/2S fygw, ? ul tJ 0aqmi fyl f ul vñu0qkñu&r, /

E0Eilfcp0 vsi jrefvñ? olusv&m? uswwlygonñ OñmP0lft? p0vñ o&rftul apmi lzrñ/2a&? qkray;í? , O0aus;vñf? ojzpwvñmaomñ csrfom aqmi fay; wwv0wnf/

tJlv&m; *gxmt&]p0vñu0E0Eilf0w,]qkñvñvñl 1/2rswly0a, m*awvñ vñu0awvñtm; jzi fyl xi 1/2ñ;yg w, ? vsi jrefvñ, qkñvñvñl xi 1/2ñ;wmy? olusv&mtm/2q0 ususobñ;wwvñ, f0qkñvñvñl xi 1/2ñ;wmy? 'Dt m/2k ul u0zñvew, f rwel0vñ p0vñu qijci h0emvñ [kw0b? ul f0rwevñ&m ul av0ñu0ly0vñu0hewmy? tJ gu awmh w&m;tm;xkwjci f 1/2rswly0 rñvñvñawmñif xi 1/2ñ;ygw, ? tñ/2 Bud&i h0ewvñluayr, h ul f0rwevñmawvñ av0ñu0vñu0hewvñvñ, ? tv0fatmufefusmñ oluayr, h o0f0rwevñmawvñ av0ñu0 vñu0hewvñvñ, ? 'gayr, h wvñz0b0m; yk&vñawvñu rotm awmlygao;&? obñ;r, qkñfawmh avmñawmñul 'lujzpwvñEilfññ p0vñu0rñawly? tJm0 olusv&m usa&mu0obñ;wwlyvñ p0vñf ul, O0aus;atmi f apmi h a/2ñu0qkray;vñ lygw, ? rqrñb0 obabmtwñf vñvñxm;0if olu rawmñvñmawvñvñ buñvñvñ, ? rawmñ vñmawvñlyzñ wñu0vñf;wwvñ, ? olwpyg;ul ññf qkñ owvñvñ buñvñvñ wñu0vñf;wwvñ, ? olwpyg;Opñ ul dñ, m0vñ buñvñvñ wñu0vñf;wwvñ, ? rylfñ umr*Pawvñ ul;v0vñvñ buñvñvñ wñu0vñf;wwvñ, ? tJm0 buñvñvñwñu0vñf;wwvñvñ olu qif& lu0awvñ aqmi fay;wwvñ, ? i&qif&ul ay;wwvñ, ? ñy0vñ qif&ul ay;wwvñ, ? clwi fu ajym0vñvñvñvñqif&rñawvñyqñ

'gallumi h p0awvñ ed saw avmau-p0vñu ow0qkñvñvñu0 ul aqmi fw, m0 a[mxm;wmy? aumi f wvñp0vñu aumi f&m0b00rsm;0ñ aqmi fw, ? raumi f wvñp0vñuawmh raumi f&m0b00rsm;0ñ aqmi fw, ? 'gallumi h tJm0 raumi f&m aqmi ñññ p0vñu0 O0aus;atmi f 1/2rswly0 qkr&w, /

tJm qHray;Z&eftwuf OhmPolft pwb&rftuH apmizrf;za&; qHray;i -vH qHm;w, ?
 'gallumi h azmi fw, f yefw, f xHfw, f xHw, f ponfzi H rSw&e&if; pWvuav;u wjcm; xCuobn;&if H rSmly
 y, M u&r, ? tJ D H rSmly y, f eHsm;vmawmh pWvuav;u ElnbH rH rvmw, ? uH fcm;v&m xm;E H fw, ?
 ocg;layu f O P f a&mufwH t c g ' pWvuav; ElnbH rH rly Olaus;vmyH m tihwef xi H zH;ygw, ? tJ D H
 oH rH r Olaus;v m&if rMumr H rly aomwywH *cH r f om zH v cH r f om t x H v aqmi f ay;wWw, ? t&[w r *f
 zH v cH r f t x H v aqmi f ay;wWw, ? 'gallumi h OhmPolft pwb&rftuH apmizrf;za&; qHray;i , Olaus;v H r
 ol jz p v maom f cH r f om aqmi f ay;wWw on f;v H aqmi f y l u qHm;wmy? r& i f *g x m u l j y e H v v M u D r, /

'E&H o v [h em?
 , w&umred;g w&em/
 pWvH o ' raxm om''
 pWvH ' E H o l c g O [H

'E&H o -E H E H c&om v [h em-vsi jre p H z p&v H z&om? , w&umred;g w&em-usv& m& m t m H r sm; o H
 usa& m u b n ;wWw&om? pWvH o -pWvH o ' raxm-, Olaus;at m i f qH r j c i o n? om'' k a u m i f a y \ / ' E H , O f
 a u s a t m i f qH r l y D o n H z&om? O g -qH r i , Olaus;ly&aom? pWvH -pWvH o n? o l c g O [H -cH r f om u H aqmi f ay;wWw
 \ /

rmwLumwv ' umrBuD \ ausmifol roH; & b l a l M u u& a e w H & [e f t m ; j r w p H b& m ; u ' D v& m ; * g x m
 r E H e j z i h & a q ; w i f a y ; v u f w , ? t J B [e f v l j r w p H b& m ; q H r a w m i r v u l w i t w i f b& m ; x H r H x C u b g o H ;
 u w n f u p W v H w i f p W v H w i f u l H r S w o b n ; w , ? w j c m ; w p l y g ; x C u b o n ; & i f v l t j p W v u l H r S w l y D y , f w , ?
 r m w L u H a v m a u s m i f a& m u f w H t c g v l o p W v u b m r j y w H r S w a e w , ? t v s i w p c g u v l B u b n p W v u l j c i f
 r i y a w m i b t /

rmwLumwv ' umrBuD u v l t b o H m O j z i h l u n l y D t J B [e f j y e k u v m w m u l j r i f w , ? o i f a v s m i v H
 qH r f c b g f a b m z O r s m ; u l i j y i l y D u y f w , ? ' g a l l u m i h (u w y g a [e O) o l l a v ; i g ; & u i t w o f & u i t e n f i , f
 j z i l y i f t&[w i z H v& a m u l y D & [E h j z p a w m i r y g o w H ' D w k x H r H a j y m v& i f u a w m H o l w p l y g ; p W v u b l w H
 a p a w m y& d t b o H m O l u l j r w p H b& m ; o m r [k w ? r m w L u m r m w m q H w H ' u m r B u D a w m i& w H t a l M u m i f& , ? o l
 w p l y g ; p W v u b l w H t J D u m r B u D u l t a l M u m i f y l y D r a w m i w p W v u l u l y , E H l y D w& m ; x t & v g l w m& , f t J D 2
 -c s u i [m a j y m v& i f y g y /

pWvft B u b b e m ; r H a e & i f r a w m i w m r B u D i b t

[k w i w , ? d w p l y g ; p W v u b l w H y k H v \ t e l r H a e & & i f p W v u r a w m i w m u l r B u D i b t ? w p c g u b l e f B u D
 [m o b m e r H o H ; a e z l ; w , ? 1293 - c E P i & [e f O g H p O g & w l e f ; u y g y ? t J D w l e f u o w d y | m e f r S w l v& m ; u l
 t m ; r x k w& a o ; y g b t ? w& m ; t m ; x k w z H m o i f a w m i w H a e m e l o i f a w m e l e n t o i f a w m i w l q& m u l H z H a e & i f t J D
 w l e f u a u s m l u m ; a e w H b l e f a w m B u D O b t e f c i l f x H a& m u b o n ; w , ? O b t e f c i l f a u s m i f u o x l e ; z H i ' D e f b l w m
 t a l z H j r m u l b u l w i f a l z& a m i f a w m i b l w i t & y r H H r S w , ? t J l b l e f a w m B u D u " k w i f u s i D w l a w u l t t i H w r f
 a q m i f y D u s i h a e w , ? t x t t m ; j z i h o b m e l ' k w i f u l a q m i h a e w , ? n O l q H i f o b m e f H o m a e a v H z& v , ?
 y w D e f u s i H z D q H f c H z H r s m ; q H l B m o b m e r s m ; o l t v S n i u s o H ; l y D a e w , /

b l e f B u D t J H& m u f w H t c g w l e f u b l e f a w m B u D O b t e f c i l f u a e m u f y g w y n l w p l y g ; e l o b m e l w p c b l
 o H ; w , ? t j c m ; & [e f a w m i r s m ; e l & a o l r s m ; u t j c m ; o b m e l w p c b l o H ; l u w , ? b l e f B u D v l t J D t r s m ; p l e f t w l
 v l u b o n ; w , ? a e O i f c g e d r H o b m e b l a& m u b o n ; w , ? a& m u b o n ; v l r l u m c i l b l r v S f r u r f ; z H o b m e l w p c k
 u v m l y D y i f w , ? t a l l u m i f u a w m H 15 - E P i t H z G f u a v ; r w p a , m u f e u d q e s l y D a o d q H o H ; v l t J l u a v ; r
 t a v m i f u l j r l y x m ; & m r H t a p m i f i t a l z H u& a p& e l & n H z G l y b i l w m y g y ? t J D w l t p r f a o t a v m i f u l y a , m *
 q& m a w l u w i z a z m l y D v u f z e l z p w H t p W v f t y l i u l y a , m * y n m t w u f t o H c s w w l u y g w , ? t J D w l t E& m , f
 r S u i f a O ; z l y g y /

blefBudw a&mu&awmh obmer&v 2-nObelyv aemuqInOjzpaewmu wpaLumif? aemu
wpinOr& tD obmer&aez tv&hu&awmvwvpaLumif? ouq& &' umr&u yi&vmuv&vpaLumif
allumih tD y& obmeb& ajymifa&ob&Mu&ygw, ? aerOicib& a&mu&ob&ygw, ? blefBudw t&zu
1/2p&yg;avmu&ygw, ? tD &mu&awmh tot&to&ae&, Mu&ygw, ? ' umr&u aumu& &rm; cifay;xm;w, ?
[&w&em;r& wpa&em? ' &w&em;r& wpa&em cyv&f&v&f& cly& cifay;xm;ygw, ? aomu&&t&rm;v
wn&xm;ygw, /

ae&, Muw&t&g t&jcm;y& &rm;uawmh t&pt&faouav;r tavmit&f&xm;w& ae&me& cyv&f&v&f&
ae&mr&u&, Muw, ? blefBud&awmh tD t&pt&faot&avmit&f&ry& t&e&q&ae&mu&w, ? b, &vmu&e&ovl
q&f 2-awmi& &avmu&yl u&nygw, ? uy&v&su&yl jzpaeygw, ? blefBud [m wpt&gr& obmer& raez&bt?
t&jcm;y& &v&uawmh obmer&raeom;u&ly& 1/2ae&yg& blefBud& t&q&ejzpa&awmh allumu&v&v&ay;vm
w, ? cu&awmh&my& ae&mc&f&v& &f&v& u& lu tD t&pt&x&f& O&g&t&Bud&q& jzpa&aw&t&w&f& rawm&ob&v&
pon&j&h&q&f&ci&ly& tD &e&mr&yl ae&w, /

t&jcm;y& &v&uawmh y& &v&ar&v&rm; y&f&rm;ly&awmh v&v&smi&ly&t&Muw, ? blefBud&uawmh obme&
r& v&v&smi&f&t&cy&f&v&me& eb&Z&f&wi&aqmi&ly& x& &eygw, /]]ob&ot&avmit&em;r& b&v&aw&v&ma&eww&lu
w,]]v& q&w& Ob& & *pum;u& tr&v&w&me& b&v&rm; 1/2&e&f& tD b&v&rm;e&f& r&w&ur&at&mi&f& t&x&low&dy&ly&
cy&f&f&f&f&yl ae&w, ? tD b&obmer& av;n&w&v&da&e&lygw, /

tD w&ef&u obme&apmi&ew&aw&g& b&v&aw&u t&e&r&f& &e&f& ow&lu&v& v&pw&u&u& ob&er, f&q&f& tD
ew&aw&g& b&v&aw&u aj&cmu&f&f&u& allumu&v& ro&f&av&sm&v&pw&u&tr&st&u& r&Bu&D&ob&? p&v&ute, f&y, [m
t&awmi&u&f&ae&lygw, ? tD u& &aw& E&f&, O&ly&awmh , &ajym&awmh Ow&allumif&x&u & [e&f& [m&v&] r&mw&lu
r&mw& ' umr&Bu&u& tallumif&ly&awmh ro&f&awm&v&h& p&v&u&tr&jz&pb& p&v&pi&lu, ly& t& [w&z&w&v&w& x&f&u&
v&si&re&pb& &ob& [e&v&u&P&mi&w, M&, l&qr&w, ? apawmy&d t&b&h&mo&f&allumif&uawmh&awm&v&mu&f&ly&f&

' A&omw&O&Pi

, &ck O&f&-E-'d q&w& O&P&f&yg;x&u aemuq&jz&pw&h ' A&omw&O&Pi&u& ajym&, ? ' A&pu&O&Pi
t&e&tao; t&Bu&tao; t&q&f& [br&ou&f&ri& E&f& b&v&yl ' D A&omw&O&Pi&v&] to&pum; [br&ou&Mum;E&f&w, ?
v&ly&nu& to&bm r [w&f& ew&jyn&A [f&jyn&u to&aw&v&Mum;E&f&w, ? t&jcm; p&lu&O&vmaw&u to&f&rm;u&v&
Mum;E&f&w, ? t&v&e&ob&ar&v&h to&lu&v&Mum;E&f&w, ? x&n&ob&f& &r, h O&f&-E-ap-'d tallumif&v&] p&ob&f&ly&
' O&Z&f&ig;yg;e&f& yk-'d&t&mq&w&h O&Z&f&ob&lyg;u& ay&g&f&v&u& &f& O&Z&f& 1/2p&yg; jz&pw, ? tD O&Z&f&ob&lyg; O&Z&f& 1/2p&yg;e&f&
jyn&pw&it&allumif& omw& &ew&u& aj&zMum;ygw, /

or&ta&q&awmf a[r0wew&f&f&? aom-ig&w& \ q& & jz&p&awm&raom x& & *g&wr&jr&w&pb&b& &om;on?
O&Z&f&, apO&or&E&om-O&Z&f&rn&om O&P&x&t&ob&lyg;? O&P&x&t& 1/2p&yg;ES&f& jyn&pw&awmh&yg&ay&\? taxm-x&ly&?
ob&l&pm&a&Pm-aumif&pb&pi&lu, &om t&aj&c&h&t&usi&f&rm; p&&Pw& &e&f&v& jyn&pw&awmh&yg&ay&\ v& aj&zMum;v&lu&yg
w, / tD gu&f&

O&Z&f&O&P&f&rm; ob&lyg; 1/2p&ob& ? p&&Pq, f&ig;? usi&f&tm;p&w, f&-v& aqmi&f&yl p&x&m;w, ? tD gu&f& q&lu&
r, /

O&Z&f&O&P&f&rm; ob&lyg; 1/2p&ob& ? (q&)
p&&Pq, f&ig;? usi&f&tm;p&w, / (q&)

p&&Pw&pb&q, f&ig;yg

a[r0wew&u p&&P&e&v& jyn&pw&ly&g&v&v& ar;w&it&w&f& omw& &ew&u p&&P&c&w&h t&aj&c&h&t&usi&f&
rm;ES&f& jyn&pw&it&allumif& ajzygw, ? tD gu&f& ' f&-]p&&Pq, f&ig; usi&f&tm;p&w,]]v& aqmi&f&yl p&x&m;w, ?
tD p&&Pq, f&ig;yg;u&v&] tao;p&w&f& o&ly&f&tm;j&zi&f&v&g& f&g& f&el&r&w& &at&mi&f& f&-

oEef-abm-Zm? pmeav;jzm? o'gO&d /
owdynam? [d-MB-Am? rSvfyg p&P-v

aqmi fyf f2-cp&xm;w, ? tJ D2-yf bxu yXryf fuf qm&r, /

oEef-abm-Zm? pmeav;jzm? o'gO&d / (q)

o-qmvmu ygw&rmu oD&oVyl (1)? Eef-qmvmu E'Ed oD&oV (2)? abm-qmvmu abmZae
rw&rkwm (3)? Zm-qmvmu Zm*&d mEla, m* (4)? pmeav;jzmqmvmu ½lypmeav;yg;ul qm, f (5-8)?
o'gES h O&d qmvmuawmh xi ½n;aeqlyd (9-10)? 'awmh 'yXraqmi fyf bxu p&Pw&m;q, fyg; ygOifw, ?
tJ gud wplyg;csi f ½s flyd ajymo&n;r, /

(1) ygw&rmu oD&oVqmvm o'ul apmi ½nu&f tJ D apmi ½nu&f wbluul avmuab; ob&mab;
rsm;rS v&wapEli lvi ylvq&pmi pni rboVv teuft "yfh, ½ygw, ? vlrsm;rni ig;yg;ob [m ygw&rmu ob
y? & [efrsm;rniawmh tuOf tm;jzih 227-yg;? tus, ftm;jzih ula#ulaxmi fausf oVawq m ygw&rmu
obyl tJ bVul ½hoao apmi x&ae&if avmur&n tu& d&rniab;el rifab;w&S v&wapEli fygw, ?
tyg, av;yg;tp&om ob&mab;rsm;rS v&wajrmu&apEli fygw, ? 'galLumi h ygw&rmu oD&oVv ac:yg
w, /

(2) E'Ed oD&oVqmvmuawmh jri rponi&n tpt&witw&ul rsu ptt p&w h 'g& 6-yg;ul EaE'v
ac:w, ? 'galLumi h EaE' 6-yg;qmvm 'g& 6-yg;y? tJ D 'g& 6-yg;u jri lvi f Mum:w&f; elv&f; pm;olv&f
xob&w&f; B&w&f; t&Z&mq&v v&si ru&armr jzpb&tmif apmi ½nu&f wbluul E'Ed oD&oV ac:w, ?
'obV uawmh bmOemw p&clul rjyw f&n;rsm;aeysr&s aumi faumi f jyn pEli fygw, ? omrely&w&w&niawmh
tawm ftoi&v mu&bm jyn pEli fygw, /

(3) abmZaerw&rkwmqmvmuawmh pm;ok&w abmZOEpylyd tw&f t&f&n&ob&vmygy/ tv&c&mr&v
tw&f t&f&n&ob&v oi&awm&v mu&v&bm tv&c&w, ? o&aqmi&mr&v yapaOu PmOPjzih qifci lyd
oi&awm&v mu&v&bm pm;ok&w, ? q&f;ul pm;witcgr&n qifci&w jrwp&n&u Jy#oc& a, me&om
y&ygw&h y#&oOwd aeO 'Og, } ponjzih a [mxm;ygw, ? aumi&wmu& pm;&witc& Espou&om, mrl
jzpw&w&w, ? raumi&wmu& pm;&witc& p&wysur&l ES&romr&l jzpw&w&w, ? aumi&wmu& awmi&wrl
jzpw&w&w, ? tJ M&l Espou&om, mrl awmi&wrl avmb? p&wysur&l a'go? ES&romr&l a'greo qmvmaw&g
rjzpb&tmif 'M&qifci lyd pm;ygw&h

q&f;ubm;&wm [m aysm&r&l;Eli&tmif pm;w&mr [kw? rme&, pEli&tmif pm;w&mr [kw? tom;ta& Munf
vijyn&z&lyd v&sw&w, &tmif pm;w&mr [kw? 'gjzih bmtw&v&q&f 'D&ylul Bud wni&w&n&eatmif
pm;&w, ? qmavmi&fci&uif&tmif pm;&w, ? use&rma& jyn p&tmif pm;&w, ? use&rmy& aeom&v&om&e
awmh bm&v&v&v&q&f jrwp&n&u \ tq&tr tusi&ou&aw&ul usi&Eli&tmif pm;&w, M&l 'M&qifci lyd
pm;&w, ? q&f;ubm r [kw? ou&ef pon&ul&v rcs&f&tmif ry&tmif&fci&f&ul& ar uif pon&ru&ul
&tmif O&w&w& o&aqmi&w, f pon&jzih qifci lyd o&aqmi&w, ? tJ M&l qifci lyd o&aqmi&om&tm;jzih
tw&f t&f&n&ob&v olvm [m JyapaOu PmOPjzih qifci lyd o&aqmi&g f abmZOU tw&f t&f&n&ob&v o&fci&f&ul
wh&abmZae rw&rkwm y/

(4) Zm*&d mEla, m*q&mr&n Zm*&d -E&Mum;jcif&ul tEla, m*-tm;x&w&v&v&fci&f&ul t&f&ta&ent
lyd E&Mum;r&sm;atmif tm;x&w&fci&fygy? 'gayr, h bmOem&v&lyul tm;rx&w&v& E&Mum;a&ewmu&awmh tu&f
rrsm;wmv&v&w, ? wpc&gu b&ef&B&w&w&f;u ajym&z&w, ? ol&n&awmh E&lae&f tub&v&v&w&f&sm;v&ef&v&w
tub&v&f&tzp&enf&tmif t&cs&f&sm;rsm; t&f&ae&ygw, bow&h

tif-ol [mvl [kw&w&w&w&w&w? E&laewh t&cs&f&n umr&ol&w&ul Asmyg' O&w&ul O&f&om O&w&ul&aw&ul
B&u&ev&f tub&v&w&f& tzp&f&sm;a&er&ny? t&f&aym&awh t&cs&f&n&awmh tJ M&l tub&v&w&ul&aw&ul rjzpb&Eli&f&ol?
'galLumi h t&f&awemu tub&v&f&tzp&enf&w, qmvm [kw&w&w&w&w&w? 'gayr, h 'Zm*&d mEla, m*&t& E&lae

wmuawmh tJ Ml bmOemvuirh Ehaewmull rqlvlygbt? bmOemjizih eD&Puavomawul y, fsuf Ehae
vmulbm qvlygw, ? tJ rsn a[mxm;yluawmh-

'OoH-wpaelywvM? puare ebZa, -pbuon;jcif xHjcifzih tmO&Pa, [d "arE t-ublvlu
wm;jrplwvfonh eD&Pw&wlrS pvl-pvluul y&oma"wt-xuDef;usif piMu, ap\ -wH pbuon;vlu
xHvlul 'IE&d yxEspyg;jzih umrpEtP%vH eD&P uavomawuliyD pwpimu, atmif tm;xkva&
r, wH tJ rsn toh;ESftxH? txH ESftoh;wH pylum;rsn;yvH E&d myxvlygOiygw, ? vavsmiftdy
wh E&d myxvluawmh jrxm;bt? 'galumih wifwif&f&f tm;xkva&f wpaelyM &kgxH? &kg pbuon;
&kg;yjcifqvh E&d myxvlyg;jzih eD&P uif atmif bmOemwpyg;jzih tm;xkva&r, ? tJ lvp&uirh
6-yH f%vH teulu oefacgif, mrf wpyH favmufom tdyH usevH 5-yH rsn bmOemwpyg;jzih EMLum;ae
vmulZm*&d mEa, m* ac:w, v

(5-8) pmeav;jzmt&uawmh %zypmeav;yg; jzpalumif t|uxmrh zdfyxm;ygw, ? tJ rsn %zypme
rsm;ulpwlvpsmexJoff, Mvfvloip&m%ygw, v

(9-10) o'gESh O&d tallumifuawmh txt;csxGlyD ajymp&mrlygbt? 'awmh oD-Eef-abm-Zm?
pmeav;jzm o'gO&d -qvh 'lyXraqmilyk xhfn p&Pw&m; 10-yg; ygOifon;lyD 'kvd aqmiyl fu]]owd
ynm? [tHb-Am? rsvlyg p&P}wH tJ gullqllu&r, v

owdynm? [tHb-Am? rsvlygp&P/ (qH

'laqmiyl fu owqvm trsw&ry(11)? ynmqvmu toOoy(12)? [t-qvmu [&wH
raumifrl tublvrs %suficygy(13)? Mb-qvmu MowvH raumifrl tublvrs allumuvejicygy(14)?
Am-qvmu Am[lopD tMum;tjri rsn;jcifw(15)/

'Am[lopD tMum;tjri rsn;jcifq&rsh tMum;qvmu jrwpob&m;a[mxm;wh w&m;awmawul
Mum;emrsvrvmgy? , clvl w&m;em&f wplvrsvrd Epvvrsvrd ponjzih rsvom;rdvmul tm*rokw-
tMum;vbc:w, ? w&m;tm;xkva&f ul lyH OPjzih awlyD ojriwmul t"urokw-tjriMbc:w, ? tJ
tMum;a&m tjri a&m jynpvmrsm;wmul Am[lopD tMum;tjri rsn;jcifvlygw, v

b, favmufsm;zH vlvbq&f omrmebomOursn;rn rnlvplu fwnf vlvajrma&twlvq&f
*gxmwpyl favmuf Mum;emlyD usi vlvbq&f zivM tMum;tjri rsn;w, f jynpHv, M qlygw, ? olwpyg;awG
tm; a[majymrnh q&mq&f awmh jrwpob&m;a[mwlv&m;awul rsm;rn;wwlvavav aumifavavygy?
'ba&mrh ar;p&m%lv, ? b, Mlvq&f]]jrwpob&m;rnawmh olwpyg;xHs Mum;emrsvom;jcifr%ygb
b, MttMum;tjri bkwES h jynpvygov} vlar;p&m%ygw, v

tajzuawmh tMum;tjri qvh olwEspixlu t"urowqvh tjri bkw[m jrwpob&m;rn
tuifrl jynpawmrygw, ? tJ Ml tuifrl tvlvplu obewltwuf roao;wlt&mul olwpyg;xHs Mum;
emrsvom;p&m rlvawmlygbt? Oymtm;jzihajm&&f ul httrwlvrs%vH t&mwlvawGtallumiful ul wlvf
awjri lyD obelluwltwuf tJ D tallumif t&mwlvawGtallumif olwpyg;xHs Mum;emzH rlvlygy? 'galumih
jrwpob&m;rn ul lyH OPjzih tuifrl tvlvplu tjri w t"urokwES h vlvjynpawmrlwltwuf Am[lop
qvh tMum;tjri rsn;jcif [m tvltul tjri htjrwaqH tjynpvylygw, v

owdynm? [tHb-Am? rsvlyg p&P qvh 'kvd aqmiyl xhfn p&Pw&m;ig;yg; ygOifw, ? yXr
aqmiyl fu q, yg;ES laygifvlu&ip&Pw&m; wplq, fi g;yg;jzplw, v 'lvplq, fi g;yg;xhfn o'guplyD
aemuylfdeplyg; [m o' r&c:wH olawmaumi f w&m;awly? a' oemtpOftm;jzih q&f awmh o'g [&lvawlyD
Am[lopD owdynm-vH 'vlla[mxm;ygw, ? aqmiyl rsn a' oemtpOftwlf r [wlvbvufon;t& um&ef
&onf tm;avsnbn deplyg; o%jynpvmrsm;ygw, v

, dajymclvm[m OZ&am p&Pa&mp&h;ygly t[DZ&ohyg; OZ&1/2plog; p&Pwplq, fi g; yg; wES h
jrwpl&B&rn jynpl&wmir&Mumif; ut omwm* &ewu &&B&B&D&hly) ajz&Mum; v&lygw, ? t[g tvef
Munf&h&G faumi fwtw&u&Mumif; xyly) q&M&M&O&P

OZ&O&Prsm; ohyg; 1/2plog; V (q)
p&P q, fi g; usi fitm; plw, V (q)
ohyg; OZ&? yk' & tm? ynm&O&Prsup&(q)
1/2plog; t&? x n&og f; Mu? O&r- E -ap- ' d (q)
O&- E&- abm- Zm? psm&av; jzm? o' g O&d / (q)
owlynm? [& h&- Am? r&svlygp&P / (q)

t[l&B& *P&awm&aw&u& ew&E&D& ar; ajza&Mu&M&Xme[m &M&Zir* d[r&lay; u aumi f; uift&yr&sjzplw, ?
t[D t&gu (u&B&C&ir& om; e&f&tr&axmi f; usly) u&B&C&ir&tr&v&u&ae&v& u&B&C&um- u&B&C&ir&om& q&w&)
um&V[m &M&Zir* d[r&u& ol&ow&u&r&h& r&zh& &ef& a&mu&ae&cl&uzplw, ? t[l&um&v&q&w& tr&st&or&u& avom&jy&wif
u&h&g&ly) avni&f&ae&cl&u&r&h& t[l&ew&E&D& pum; ajym&ol&u& M&um; &w, ? ' D&of& m& aumi f; uif&v&mw&h& to&h&)
vit&ol&awm&r[kw&ot? ew&aw&pum; ajym&wit&ol&jz&pr&h&yl&v& p&of± ly) em; axmi&ae&w, ? t[l&v&ew&aw&ajym&v&h
pum; ol&u& M&um; &w, f&q&w&mu&v& l&ef& u&ly&g&r&h& 1/2plog; r&h& M&um; &w&w&? w&j&cm; v&aw&u&awm&h& t[l&v&ef& u& b, b&rs
M&um; M&ur&h& r[kw&ot/

um&v&u&awm&h& yg&r&h& 1/2plog; w&it&w&u&f& t[l&ew&aw&ajym&v&h& pum; u& M&um; v&M&um; &w, ? ol&v&ajym&v&mw&h& em; v&)
vn&w, ? ' ga&M&umi& f&ol&r&h& t[l&ew&aw&ajym&v&mw&h& em; axmi& &if& b&B&M& *P&awm&aw&u& t&M&lyly) Munf&h&w& o' g
w&M&aw&g& x&ub&ep&h&jz&pl&v&mw, ?]]i&g&w&ol&B&M& p&w&v&M&M& aumi f; p&h&? o&cy&of&f&tm; oem; n&h&M&? t&M&u&umi f; q&h
B&u&tr&st&ol&jzm? v&w&w&f& r&q&h& f&uy&E&h& lyg}} w&h

, dly&ae&w&h& jrwpl&B&M& [m p&w&u& aumi f; p&h& x&M&E&h& low&h& ow&D&g&tm; v&h&ay; r&h& n&w&ly&if& c&p&ci&f&ci&f
oem; j&ci&f& 1/2plog; t&M&lyly) t&M&lyly) aumi f; t&q&ae&mu&f&u& r&v&u&ol& t&v&aw&mw&w&v&it&w&f& ES&w&og& f&B&u&p&n&E&h& low&h& pon&j&zi&h
t&M&lyly) Munf&h&w& o' g&w&M&aw&g& wz&h& z&g&M& jz&p&ae&w, ? OZ&O&Prsm; ohyg; 1/2plog; ? p&P&q, fi g; usi fitm; plw
w, } w&h& OZ&O&P&x&h& ohyg; yk' & tm q&w&h& O&P&x&h& r&sm; ES&M& jyn&pl&ow&h& O&r- E -' & ap- yk' & tm q&w&h&
OZ&O&P&x&h& 1/2plog; ES&M& jyn&pl&ow&h& taj&cd&h& usi&h& p&P&w&pl&q, fi g; ES&M& jyn&pl&ow&h& pon&j&zi&h& t&M&lyly) Munf&h&w& o'
g&w&M&aw&g& wz&h& z&h& jz&p&ae&w, V

OZ&P&PES jyn&pl&ow&h& t&jr&w&q&h&ly

OZ&P&PES h& jyn&pl&ow&h& q&w&M& [m t&v&ely&if& Munf&h&G& faumi f; yg&w, ? OZ&P&PES h& jyn&pl&ow&h& yk' & w&f[m
t&jr&w&q&h&jz&pl&ow&h& u&M&if& ' v&h& [m&x&M&yg&w, V

cw&h&, m& a&oa&|m& Zaewo&P
a, a*gw&ly&#&om&h&em/
OZ&P&P&P& o&r&h&E&h&?
a&om& a&oa&|m& a' Orm&E&ao-w&h

Zaewo&P&av&mu&ü? Og-v<r&sm; x&ü? a, -t&M&u&if&ow&h&on&? a*gw&ly&#&om&h&em- tr&st&te&G& i&u&h& t&p&of
av&om&u&f& t, kw&f&t&jr&w&f& q&h&jz&w&av&v&u&le&f&? aw&ok&x&ol&w&M&M&if& cw&h&, m? r&if&r&st&jz&p&ao&om&ol&on&? a&oa&|m&-
t&x&lo&j&zi&h& c&h&f&f&ty&f& jri&jr&w&v&yg&ay& \ /

t&E&d& E&h&f&h&h& tr&st&te&G& p&op&ly) t, kw&f&t&jr&w&f& d&j&cm; av&v&w&ly&gw&w, ? j&A[P&v&h&st&u&jr&w&w, f&cw&h& r&st&h
ujr&w&w, ? a&O&ol& r&st&h& ol& r&st&h&aw&u&, kw&in&w&, M&h& ' v&h&tr&st&Z&mw&f&tm; j&zi&h& d&j&cm; M&uw, ? t[l&D&tx&h&v&h& t&E&G& f
tm; j&zi&h& a&um&od& t&E&G& f&bm&' &Z&E&G& i&u&, kw&in&w&, ? a*gw&r&t&E&G& f&arm&' &w&met&E&G& f&up&met&E&G& i&u& jr&w&w, f
pon&j&zi&h& t&E&G& f&tm; j&zi&h& v&h& d&j&cm; M&uw, V

b, fvmuftxd qcm;xm;ovbq&if trstEG jrww, M tottrswlyxm;wlbawu 'efp@m; yefnubofetp/2w trstnawerx&bt? xrbn&if toa&, wvnyupbobi;w, M , lqxm;luw, ? 'gallumih 'efp@m;trstnaw[m iriyifin oboel/2wnlyd ae&w, ? irixvmwltcgvl olud trst, wvnt orfoonlyd wntEh b/2ni EhatmifM wvEpsacmife' 'l'ha'gub'gui tobylydvm&owh rawmfwq xrbcluf r&if toa&, wvob;rbnu umug Ehatmif oway;wlabmygy? urefawmtrst, wvbl vmygw, ? trst jrww t/2 jrwwawg a/2ni luygvq/2w oabmygy? rmw*Zmwfxrbn 'qr*fvlumqwh aoa|;orbu rmw*F oawmifpm;ul jriwltwuf tr*fmjzpw, M , lqlyd oltæet&awu rmw*ful Olflyd/2luwm [m 'D trst t, wvtjrw qcm;wlabmygy? tlgawluawmh [b/2sacwvlef u qcm;yawfygy? , clacwrbv tJD avmuf rqlayr, h qcm;ruawmh/2&ao;wmy/

1/2ful wpiqilum;o&wmuawmh rluumru yv&efawmhobi;wh A[ef;lu a0VIOef&mawmbudu ol ul fawul ajymziw, ? a/2sawwobacwvlef u tlg&mawmbudu tEd ol wul b&m;zobi;wltcg ol 'umrm;eplyd ukm;aoax;bud wpobtrrbn Oia&mulyd wntclgyom tltcg ukm;aoax;budu bmajmovbawmh JciAsm;? usytrrbn wntEh ygw, ? 'gayr, h ciAsm;aeobi;w&e&mrbi usyvw&evl rzpfi bi? 'gallumih ae&modoevlyay;r, M w/ ajmygowh trfomul ciAsm;wubi; &if usyvwuwul rzpfi bi? 'gallumih trfomul oboel vlyay;r, M ajmygowh

'gawmif jrefmjynfurh 'gawmuf tclay;ao;wm? olwbu Zmwefawwq&if 'gawmufawmif tclh &rbn [wvbi? tZmwefawwul olw tav;tjrwlyw b&m;1/2&ausmifxawmif r0iap&bt;w olw t, ltqtm;jzi trstnhar&vm&if jrijrwatmif iyjiM&awmh? wplb0v, wvntobi;awmhvmy? trstjrw ar&vm&ivl bmvly&ae jrijrwaew, M y/ , lqluw, ? 'vtt, ltqawluawmh olw usrfpmawrbv/2w, ? Al 'omoemOif y#uwusrfawrbv/2w, /

ol wrbv trstt, wvtjrwqcm;ri [m tEd avmuf rjiifx&ayr, h tawmftweawmh 1/2vmy? 'gallumih ol wrbn trstnku jzpmwih & [efut trstjrw wlbawu t/2tao rqnfyuf ruuug M lu bi? trstjrw wul trstnwh & [efu alumu/2ovm&ey jzpaew, ? jrefmjynrbawmh 'vtrst&eplyd t, wvtjrwqcm;wm xiixi/2ni; r/2ygbt? ypin/2w? tmPm/2w wul 1/2b0luwmy? , cl rbi a [mxm; wlv&m;uawmh tEd rbi a [mvlw&m;jzplwtwuf tEd tajctæet& a [mvlw&m;jzplygw, /

'gallumih trstEG ES pnyd igwtrstEG fu jrww, ? olwtrstEG fu , wlv, ponjzi pppa/2cs, fah 1/2w vlaw&rbn cw& ac:w h rirfdu tjrwqlygyw bmalumih b&if t/2swlef u cw& rirfaww[m olw trstEG ful apmib/2ni u&v&w, ? nwbaww t&faxmizuf rylubi? 'gallumih trstEG ftm;jzplpilu, w, ? aemulybawmh t/2rfr&awu oltrst oEh h twuf 1/2&1/2cl&h v&wubulyd umug fpmib/2ni u&w, ? tmPmv/2w, ? 'gaw&allumih avmutæetm;jzi jrijrww, f vll qlymygy? 'gallumih

awok-trstEG ful tp0avonuf t, wvtjrw qjzwdqcm;av&om xlv&w? cw&, m-rirf&jzpaom obn? aoa|m-tx;ojzi c&rbf tyf jrijrwygay \ vll qlygw, ? aemulybawmh a, m-tluify&vbn? OZ&p&P orh&E&-OZ&rbom OP&trsm;? p&Prnbom tajcclw&m;w&ES h jynplygay \? aom-xlv&vbn? a'Orme&ao-ewvtrsm;xlu? Og-wp&avmuvlu? aoa|m-tx;ojzi c&rbf tyf jrijrww&gayawmh -w

avmubui&aelyd Mun&if rirf&jzplou tjrww q&ovlyif w&m;bu&uaelyd Mun&ifawmh OZ&p&P&el jynp&w [m tjrwqlygyw 'D'gxmud yxrpnyd/2w qlyvmuawmh o [rlv&w t&d mjA [Budy? tJA [Budy/2w qlyvmud jrwpb&m;u oAh&wOP&awmjzi qijciMunh luwltcg JA [Budy qlyw twlf [wrb&allumif ul aw&wltwuf jrwpb&m;uvl oabmwltcg lyw tæejzi 'D'gxmud axmulyd a [mawmlygw, /

avmutæetm;jzi rirf&w rirf&w jrww, lqayr, h raorlumv tmPm/2p0lumvavmuf omjrw, M qEh ygw, ? tmPmvuh jzpaewltcg aonlyd wltcgrsm;usawmh bmr&tm;ulp&mawmh r/2&

awmlygbt? OZ&P&ES h jynp&w vluawmh tp0x m0& aumi tjrwygw, ? ententjynp& if ententawmh jri jrwwmly? rsm;rsm;jynp&vav rsm;rsm;jri jrwwmly? jynp&vav jri jrwwmly?

E' Ott bhmOzih weclzeqitjyEl r, lq& if ajrv& rlytjyEl r, lq& if , caetcg vawlu odylyd tav;tjrwlyMursiy? apawmy&OPjzi olwplyg;plvlu ollyajymEl&iMl tav;tjrwlyMursiy? 'Apu& OPjzi aoo&w&aw&l jzp&mb0u&ajymEl&iMl tav;tjrwlyMursiy? 'A&omvm&OPi 'Apu&OPrsm; jzi h tMum;tjri&ayguilyd ajyma[mEl&iMl odytav;tjrwlyMursiy? Ody& em&rs&v&ae& if , orm"dt x&taumif wh t&cl& r& r& t dt bhmOrsm;e[cyw&wly tMum;tjri& &webavmuif &aewm&w, /

y&clutic& h iuref&xu ' umr&bud&wpa, muif[m b&ef&bud&w n&EMum;aewlenf&twif& r&rs&v&tm;x&wlyd tMum;tjri&aw& &aew, M&ql&w, ? wpcgu olh&r&t&r& r& v&u&D&w&upm; a&w&aw&ay&muib& ;v& t dt umr& bud&ul ar;Mun&bow& ' umr&bud&u rajym&si ygbt&v& i i f y, &eayr, h t x y x y w g l u y l y d ar;aewm&el aemuf q&hawmh olu w&m;ES& h o i f l y d Mun& h u w l t c g y p i n f i s f t r r s t r b a z m u a v ; r u , b o n i y d t j u a v ; r & d t r f r z h c s m i u u s y c h p i a y : r n t t u a v ; x b n i y d w i x m ; w m u l a w j r i y g o w l t j a w m h o a w j r i w h t w i f a j y m v l u w l t c g y p i n f i s i ' u m r & b u d u & y k v u u h c i l y d t j u a v ; t r f v l u b o n i w , ? t j b a m u a w m h w p c g w n f r z h c s m i x l o i b o n i y d u s y c h p i a y : u t t u a v ; u l z g M u n i y d a w m h o l y p i n i j z p a l u m i f o d w m e l , l y d j y e l m c l y g o w l t j g u l a w j r i b a w m h & y k v u u a w m i f t h o o n i y g o w l /

tjg[m r&rs&v&tm;x&wly&cl&el orm"n t p f f j z i h t M u m ; t j r i & w m v l r & s v , l q l v m , c a c w i o u f a o o m " u w p c l y g y ? t j l v l t M u m ; t j r i & w m e p y l y d t j c m ; o m " u r s m ; v l r & s y g w , ? t b h m O a w t u l e l y d a w m h w e c h j y l y d a j y m a [m E l r , l q & i f v a w l u t v e t v e f t a v ; t j r w l y M u r s i y /

ta&:Bud&wmuawmh t j D Z A O P x t a w & r n O d y o e m O P e l t m o O u , O P u y l y d t a & b u l y g w , ? O d y o e m O P e l j y n p & e i f p l a o m w m y e f z p l y d * w l r w , M l , M u n & y g w , ? t m o O u , O P a c : w h r * O P a v ; y g : x u a o m v m y w r * O P E S h j y n p & i f a o m w m y e f z p l y d t y g , b o b & m u l v l w a j r m u b o n i y d e p l b o x u l v e l y d j z p & r n h b o q i f & a w & l u i f o n i y d c e p l b o t w l f r n & [E h j z p l y d e A n e l u l o i p & a w m h , ? ' g a l l u m i h a u m i t j r w l v s y g l y d t x u r * O P r s m ; E S h j y n p & i f a w m h a u m i t j r w l l u m i f t x t a j y m p & m r v l y g b t /

aemulyd&awmh v&avmu ew&avmu jA[f&avmurs txuif&eta&mutlyd Budy&:csrf&omaelluwh v&aw& ew&aw& jA[f&aw&[m olvtp&om p&Pw&m;ES h jynp&w v&aw&ly? tx&t&tm;jzi h o'gt p&om olawmh aumif&w&m;rsm;ES h jynp&w v&aw&ly? o'gw&m;v&w&aw&lu 'getp&om ul&v&awmif&raw&ul iy&luw, ? t j a u m i f r a w l v a w m h v a v m u e w a v m u r b i z p l y d B u d y & : c s r f o m a e l l u w , ? , c k v l w & m ; e m w , f w & m ; t m ; x l w w , l q l v m [m v l o ' g t p & o m p & P w & m ; E S h j y n p & w v a w l y ? t & d r * t M O P u l a & m u l w , f & w , l q l v a w l ' p & P w & m ; E S h j y n p & w v a w l y ? ' g a l l u m i h p & P w & m ; E S h j y n p & w l [m v l j r i j r w l y g a y w , /

, c&ajym&cl&w&t&w&cl& OZ&A&m p&Pa&m Ep&lyg;pv&ES h jynp& i&omlyd jrwwmly? 'gal&umi h aom-x&OZ&A p&P&ES h jynp&omy&v&on? a'Orm&E&ao-ew&v&trsm;x&li? aoa|m-tx&to&jzi h c&tr&f&tyli jri jrwwmly&gay awmh -v&rel&q&m;wmygyf

, cl&, m*aw&w/OZ&A&P&ES h jynp&w, f

, cl&w&m;tm;x&lw&ael&luwh a, m*aw&w&h&v&l O&r-E-'&ap-yk'&t&mq&w h OZ&A&sp&lyg;x&lu O&t&q&w h O d y o e m O P O Z A e l j y n p & e w , ? t & d r * u l a & m u l w o r f a w m h t m o O u , O P E S l v l j y n p & w , ? p & P q , l i g ; y g : x u v l o l v l j y n p & w , ? r j y w r s v a e w l t w u f e a e u l a p m i l n f r v l j y n p & w , ? r & s w l y d p m ; w l t w u f a b m Z O u t w l f t s h o r v l j y n p & w , ? a v ; e m & a v m u l o m t y c s e x m ; l y d r j y w r s v a e w l t w u f E M u m ; r v l j y n p & e w , ? o ' g t p & o m o l a w m a u m i f w & m ; a w e l j y n p & w m u l a w m h t x t a j y m p & m r v l y g b t /

'gallumi h, cl bmoem&ymrñ eudeudpm;pm; tm;xkw&elluwh a, m*aww[mv] Oz&Paw&yl xlu
onltm;avmptñ jynp&elluygw, ? Oz&P&ES h jynp&wbl[m txtojzih c&rt;tywbl? jri jrw&wlym
a[mxm;wh a' oemawmES h ulun&eygw, ? tfgul qijci Mun&it tirwei Ortomp& aumiygw, ?
tj MOrfajrmuOrfomjzplyð jynp&bnx ul jynp&tmif ½&svftm;xkw&on;Muzyly/

jrwptñb&m;rnawmh, clajymclwh Oz&ÓPxt;olyg;? Oz&ÓPxt;½&lyg;? p&Pw& wptq, fi g;yg;wll
jzih vH00ó H tui f jynp&wmygw, ? 'gallumi h *Pawmlylyg;xhñ Oz&P&Port&E&v *Pawmlylyg;f
tjzpjzihazmjyxm;w, ? tj P&Pyl iul ½&wqlyð MunhMu&atmif vluqmu&r, /

Oz&P&Port&E&-Oz&rn&om ÓPxt;olyg;? ÓPxt; ½&lyg;? p&Prn&om tajcclt usi fw&;
wptq, fi g;yg;wES h vH00ó H jynp&wmyrn&om jrwptñb&;/

oly&AR Owk

'be&mrñ Oz&P&ES jynp&if jrw&wltallumifES pylyð oly&AR q&wh olqif&wpa, muftallumif ul
xlvjyOr, ? jrwptñb&m;vu&xuawmf umvwefu &Zi*cl trññ oly&AR q&wh vlqif&wpa, mu½&v, ?
olññ i, ½& pOluwnfu rbrsm;u p&lyp&on;Mu vll cluvuplyð awmif&rf;pm;ae&w, ? wptul M&rnñ
Eema&m*guv] pluy&ypu&ew, ? ty&mae&muvr½&bt? tñMum;vrfab; oibawm&mrñ rlylyð ty&
w, ? ntcgq&if Eema&m*gu Eypum v&emusi wltwul nñfnl[p&tm&ae&w, ? ywDefu vlawg
[m olññfnl&allumif ty&ym&ae&mu E&Mu&w, ? 'gallumi h olul oly&AR vll ac:Muw, ? ty&aww&wvll
aumifaumif;E&ap&vll teu&ygw, /

wpa&e&omtcg oly&AR [m pm;p&mut awmif&rf;½&naz&ae&if y&bwftpkta0;ul jri f wme] tj ðññ
pm;p&m&vññ, xilyð tD y&bw½&omll on;w, ? y&bwftpe&mu&awmñs jrwptñb&m;w&;a[mae
allumif&w, ? tDtcg olv] w&;emvllwvll½&vme] ½&opñw&;emaew, ? jrwptñb&m;u Al pul&c:wll
ÓPjzih Munh vllwltcg oly&AR w&;xl&rnñtallumif ul jri&awmñwltwul 'geuxm olvuxm ponf
ul tpOf twlf a[mawmlygw, ? tj lw&;ul MUm;ema&eif oly&AR rññ o'gw&; jzpvmmw, ? 'gallumi h
jrwptñb&m;u olv tallumifa[mtcg owjci; cljci;paom tub&MuDa½&ññzll olu p&wul acqmulwnf
vllw, ? 'geol \ tu&lawg umr*IPN nP&E;fy&awg umr*IPul p&v&wly&wvll ponf ul MUm;em&wltcg
olññ Ortajrmulwh ylv&garmZ&awg jzpaew, ? tDtcgrñ eD&Pui&awltcgyl 'gallumi h jrwptñb&m;u
tDtcgrñ 'lu°ork, e&am" r*cl&wh opñav;yg;ul a[mawmlyw, ? oly&AR [m tD opñav;yg;w&;ul
MUm;em&eif Olyó em½&lyð aomwmywll *Z&vll&a&mu&on;w, ? aomwmyejzpb&on;w, /

jrwptñb&m;u w&;a' oemul tlyð owvllwltcg w&;emy&bw&wvll m xlybyellw, ? oly&AR
vl trsm;eltw vll&on;lyðw&emul jrwptñb&m;xh jyelvclw, ? ol&n½& tsul ob&w&;ul jrwptñ
b&m;tm; av&u&xm;wilyvllwltwlygy? tfgul ollum;rifujri&aw&w mh wu, f[kwf [kwf p&rfvllw
twul vrfckwluqlyð 'M&ajymw, ? a[h oly&AR? oif [m tqif&ql tr&ql vlp&, mujzpw, ? Elem
aw&v&vll twll&mu&ub&ew, ? igajymwul vll&em&eif oifm; pñf&P&Opñawvll trsm;Bul&ay;r, ?
a&m*ga0' emawvll&aym&ulif&apr, M&ajymw, /

ci&sm;ub, b&v] bmut vll&em&rnvll oly&AR u ar;w, ? igu ew&wlt ½&sf ollum;rifaygñ oif
vll&em&rn&uawmh wjcm;r [kwlb? , cl [majymaewh a*gwr&AR q&whm b&m;tppr [kwlb? Al á [mvh
w&;v] w&;aumif w&;tppr [kwlb? Al \ wynitaygif olCm [mv] olCmtppr [kwlb?] jigonf
b&m;jzih tvll½& w&;jzih tvll½& olCmjzih tvll½& vll 'M&ajymq&r, Mllum;rifu ajymw, /

'b&wmh oly&AR u]ci&sm; [m ollum;rifaygñ w, ½&fp&fwmy? rajymoif&v&um;awg ajymwmy?
ci&sm; [m usy&v&um;ajymz&awmif rx&urwefygb? aemully&awmh ci&sm;u usyul tv&eqif&w, ? tm;ul
&mr½&vll p&yp&ajymq&w, ? bmallumi h 'M&ajymwv] usyiu , cl jrwptñb&m; \ om;aumif tppf jzpaeyg
w, ? rqif&ygbi? tjrw&ql&sr&omjzih crt&omaeygw, ? jynp&u, Daeygw, ? bmallumif&ql&if jrwptñ
b&m;u o'g olv [&dl&bwj&ul&okw pm* ynm&ql&wh ob&w&amif Opñ cl&pyg;el jynp&wvllul jynp&u, O

wb0v a[mxm:ygw, ? t[bawmaumifOpnaw[m usyfrsvl jynpbeeygw, ? 'gallumih usyf[m tv&f jynpku, Daeygw, ? ci'Asm; [m usyepum;ajym&ef rxLufygbt;? ofi:yg}} vllqlyd ES'fxkwvLufygowv

t[lUaemuf b&m;x b&:lyd objiriyul avOnuw, ? w&m;txlawvblou olawylul jrwp&b&m; tm; avOnuxm;csi fw, ? , clumvrsvla, m*aw[m 1/2rswv aumiflyd txlulawv&w&if urfmeq&mul avOnuCSIuwmy? 'g aLumih oYAR' uvl olawylul jrwp&b&m; tm; avOnuwmygy? t[Ml avOnulyd jyebo;wltcg a1/2b0u otyclz;wh tublvu&Lumih om;i, 1/2v E&:ru a0v aocqob&:1/2v, ? aoonES'fwpyl euf wm0womewjynfr& tv&wiv, jynpwh ewom;ofi:jzpiv, ? t[ewlv0a&muif awmhomoemy-u ublv&Lumi hewjyn&mu&elluw hewrsm;xuf olu ylyd weblydaew, /

'gallumih t[lweclenf;wewawu olul remv(jzplyd u&lpum;ajymuowv 'Dtaumif[m vlb0 wefu tirwef atmufwef;uswh vplyvElyuav;y? olu , clawmh igwltxuf a&mu&aw, ponjzih u&lpum;ajymuowv t[gult Lum;&vll oLum;riFu t[D remvvlh ewawul l00g' pum; ajymLum;&w, ? tcsifewom;wll oYAR' ewom;ul remvDevw1/2Luyge? olublv&bl tusday;awemyg? remv(jzpp&m tallumifr&lygbt? olu vlb0wefu aemuqhtc&fr& jrwp&b&m;\ w&m;awmulemly&awmh o'g olv olw pm* ynmqvlh olawmaumifw&m;awul aqmufrny&:rsm;clw, ? 'gallumih , dktcgr& olu tqif ta&t&ponjzih oifw&ubmv&wef jzpaewmyg? olublv tusday;awemyg? remvDevw1/2Luyge? vll00g' pum; ajymLum;&ygowv

t[Dwl&xr& vlb0xr& vlb0wefu atmufwef tusqht tqif&qlv jzpayr, hio'g olv tp1/2& aom olawmaumif w&m;el jynp&e&if jri jrwwlt aLumif? t[D o'gponfawu p&Pw&m;awyl? w&m;em lyd Oly& emOPaw&ofi;wmu OZ&OPx;lawul &ofi;wmy? 'gallumih oYAR' [m aocge& em&Dtenfi, i avmuftw&fr& OZ&P&PEsi h jynp&b&:vll jri jrwo&:w, lqvlmt aLumif;- 'gawu 'fr& ajymv&ifygy? t[D Owfr& ElemawpLuylyd vqif&jzp&wmuawmh a1/2b0wpciu aoax;jzppOf& w*o&clv h yapuAR' gult Elem1/2v q&:lyd r1/2rao iyclz;vll E&:ra0stowc&wmuawmh aoax;om;jzppOf tjc&:b0wefu jynlweqmrwpa, mulul ypinf, lyd vlvbwclz;vll t[gaw&t aLumiflyd jrwp&b&m;u t[D t aLumif awul trelv&Of&iyif rsubjriwv[m qalimilcvkw usi fcs&fr&:ul a1/2ni bovl yif raumifrlul a1/2ni boih aLumif, O'gef;pum; xulLum;awmhygw, /

, clajymclv oYAR' Owjzih raumifrl[brul a1/2ni boih aLumif t[D t aumifraLumih tv&f, kwint vlb0u&mu&awmawmif& OZ&P&PEsi jynp&v&of jri jrwo&:wh tallumif&:u&ly&awmh , clvll OZ&P&PEsi jynp&tmiif Oly& emtvlyul tm;xw&ellu&wm[m taumif;ql tjrwlqhtvlyul tm;xw&ellu&wmyl vll ES'holif qijci lyd wlvub&nx uf wlvub&:atmiif tm;xw&elluzlygy/

aemufqht tajz 2-csuif

OZ&P&PEsi h jynp&v&at aLumifuawmh awmavmuiflyd , ck a[r0wewlu]]b, ES'vl oifq&m b&m;r& tmoa0gu&vomrsm; uelyg&lv&? uifyg&lv&? b0topjzpcif uifyg&lv&:}}vll ar;xm;wh ar;ce&Epcsubjzyul xyllyd 1/2sijy&r, ? 'guawmh oYAR' hawltwul tus, cl&ezlrvlygbt? tpyxru ajymclv pum;jiziyif jynpbeeylyd , clajym&r&uawmh tpOlusa&mu&awmh tajzul ed'kcsyftaeel ajym1/2lygy? t[ar;ce&Epcsulul omwm* &ewlu-

or®taq&awmf a[r0wewrif? tó -igwlv&mjzpa&wmir&aom xjrwp&b&m;\? oE&ae-oE&efi? oaA& tmo0g-tvlp&om u&vom tmoa0gw&:wlon? clPm-ule&crfuiifum piLu, MlyguleN? tó -igwlv&mjzpa&wmir&aom xjrwp&b&m;tm;? yeA&0g-wpze&jzpp&rnh b0opon? ew&fr&1/2awmly}}vll ajzLum;vlllygw, /

t[D tmoa0g u&vom ulelufwmev b0topf rjzp&wm[m ta&t&v&ly? OZ&P&PEsi h tawmh twef jynp&eayr, Ml tmoa0gu&vom ruifao;&if b0topjzplyd Zmwv 'lu'ponulaw&ayv&D& r, ? tmoa0gu&vomcyorb; tulelufi&fr&awmh b0topf rjzp&awmhbt? b0topf rjzp&if 'lu'eyorb;

tuleli rfaawmivmy? 'galumih ta&BudqH jzpwitwuf 'DtsuEspdui aemufqlywftaejzih ar;w, ?
omwm*&ewiuvl tmoaOgcyorf tuleli rfallumif jzpr&rnib0topf r1/2awm&Mumif ajzLum;vLufygw, ?
tJguH biefBuDu]tmoaOgcyorf uleli rfpimu, f w&m;rif uif1/3faemijzptG }vH aqmi fxl p&xm;w, ?
tJguH tpuplyD qLUObpW

]OZ&OPrsm; okyg;1/2plog ?
p&Pq, h g; usifit m;plv, /
tmoaOgcyorf uleli rfpimu, ?
w&m;rif uif1/3faemijzptG /

wpqim;umr&zihMunh&bxu tjrwqH

tJ M ewESP00 ar:ajzaeLuwH b&m; *Paw&uMum;em&wh umV&qLwH tr&or&rnMum;em&if yLvd
aw& wjze;jeze? jzpaew, ? tJ M jzply&:aewH yLwH tr&wlowdy&if uleleob&wmul obob&w, ?
tJ M b&if Oyo emOPaw& wpcPcsif tpOfwif;wulD aomwmywif *L&amuium aomwmyejzpf
ob&ygowH tJ M aomwmyejzply&w&emuf tJ tr&or&D [m aomPu#uP&ax&N tavmitv&sjzplwH
om;Ob&wemul z&:jriygowH tJ M vD [m vltr&or&x&rn yxrqH aomwmye Oyolmr jzplygw, ? ewf
aw&L&S wpqim;pum;jzih aomwmyejzpbntxd o'gw&m; tiftm;aumifrl x;cl&w&itwuf wpqih
Mum;umr&zih b&m;uMunh&wH tr&or&avmux&rn tjritjrwqH{w' *P&x;jzih aemifumvr&rn jrwp&rn
b&m;u c&us;c&jr&f awmiflygw, /

a[r0wewir&ivl omwm*&ew& ajzq&surm;jzih jrwp&rn b&m;tay:rn ouDif, Mun&wH o'g
xubep&rn jzplvmygw, ? 'galumih]jrwp&rn b&m;\ plvES&awmivl jynp&imu, lygon? ul ftrl
Ew&trivl jynp&imu, lygayon? x&ul ul EwES& okyg;vH piMu, fi OZ&P&PES h jynp&awmif&om
jrwp&rn b&m;ul tr&ftwif c&us:ygayon?}vH a[r0wewiu omwm*&ewiul c&rf;pum;ajymMum;yg
w, ? tJ guawmhaemuf&wif;usr&qufya [m&r, ? 'L&ae&awmh' l&v&f&yl&ylyD w&m;orfMupW

pa[r0w okvw&m;awmivl 1/2&op& emcl&sv&om;Mu&aom "r&0eul&viul apwemv&N tpf&
tmEl&bm&Mumih , clv&m;em y&bwftaygif obaw&ami f&w&onf okvw&m;awmivl ygoi&om OZ&P&P
w&m;wES h x&L&onftm;av&mp&rn jynp&atmif usi&w&rn;rsn;tm;x&w&Muf Oyo emOPftp0? t&d mr*OP
tpOjzih qif&byorf Ni r&f&mjzpaom e&A&e&sr&omjrwul vsi jrep&rn qL&a&mul& rsu&rn&uif&El M&uygap/

om''k-om''k-om''k

a[r0w0kvw&m;awmf pwlwvlyD \ /

a[r0wolv&w&awmf

y0ryl f

1325-c&? uq&vq& (8)&ufa[monf

w& ; tEbaE"

a[r0wolv&w&awmf u[a[mvmwm 4&u/2& ;lyD tJ D 4&uftw&fr& ed gefyl f uawmh jynp& oavmuif 1/2& ;yglyD tenfi , bvmuif usefygawmiv , ? tJ ed gef tuseu pnyD a[m&r , /

tjyest v&f c&r&f zwac:jci f

wpa&lu ajymclw&tw&f OZ&P&P&ES h jynp&Mumif tmoaOgu&v&omaw& tuletui f Ni dr&Mumif? wpz&ezp&ef b0topr&1/2&Mumif&sm;u& omwm* &ewiu O&cb&j&zm& ;v&lu&om&t&cg a[r0wewiu aumif aumif&u& oabmusa&usey&ob& ;y&gw , ? omwm* &ew&ajymw&h b& ; [m a/2& ;uy&f&clw& u& o yb& ;v&lyif b& ; tpp&tr&f [kw&ygayw , M& q&j&zw&cs&ub&ly&awmh&ou 'M& c&r&f v&ub&ly&gw , /

or&red&em p&w&f
ur&em Asy&axe p/
OZ&P&P&or&red&em
"r&awm elyob&od"

or&taq&awm&omwm* &ewrif? red&em-toi&ewrif c&us& ;ajymj&aeaom jrwp&ob& ;\? p&w&f p&w&ES& ;k&awm&on? or&red&em j&ig&w&ob& ; p&w& ;x& ;a&umif&ob& ; pon& ;z&ih oif&ajym&ob&ntw&f&ylf jynp&pi&lu , M&S y&gay\? ur&em p-u&f j&iz&iyon&h um , u&h&tr&it& ;m& ;j&iz&iv&n&f? or&red&em j&ray& ;O&wk , l&luif&u&ob& ;pon& ;z&ih oif&ajym&ob&ntw&f&ylf jynp&pi&lu , M&S y&gay\? Asy&axe p-ajym&ob& ; O&pu&h&t& ;m& ;j&iz&iv&n&f? or&red&em j&v&tr&v&n&ra&jym u&ef&ac&muif&on& ; pon& ;z&ih oif&ajym&ob&ntw&f&ylf jynp&pi&lu , M&S y&gay\? OZ&P&P or&red&em OZ&P&P&ES h jynp&awm&ra&om? e&h&x& jrwp&ob& ;u&f w&f&oi&on? "r&awm-t [kw&tr&f& ;t& ;m& ;j&iz&ih O&g-t& ;f& ;t&w&f? yob&od c&us& ; ajymj&yy&gay\ -w&f

tJ g [m a[r0wewiu v&ub&ly& o&h&w&aq&ob&mw& * &ewiu c&r&f&ylf? q&h&v&mu&awmh& r&w&aq&ob&mw& * &ed c&us& ;ajymj&w&h jrwp&ob& ; [m r&w&aq&u O&cb&ly& ajymj&yon&f&tw&f&ylf um , u&h O&pu&h&raem&u&f tulet&v& pi&lu , y&gayw , ? OZ&P&P&ES jynp&v&w&u , c&us& ;x&lu&w&h b& ;u&f c&us& ;aywmy? tJ gu&f Or&f&ajrm&u&f Or&f om&v&ub&ly&gw , ? om"lac:y&gw , ? t&Elarm' em&yy&gw , f-v&f q&h&v&ly&gw , ? tJ&awmh& omwm* &ewiu v&f a[r0wewiu w&ly&ely& 'M& c&us& ;y&gw , /

or&red&em p&w&f
ur&em Asy&axe p/
OZ&P&P&or&red&em
"r&axm t&Elarm' od"

or&taq&awmf a[r0wewrif? red&em-i&gw&v&q& ;m& jrwp&ob& ;\? p&w&f p&w&ES& ;k&awm&on? or&red&em u&f&O&cb& ajymj&yon&f&tw&f&ylf jynp&pi&lu , M&S y&gay\? ur&em Asy&axe p-um , u&h O&pu&h&t& ;m& ;j&iz&iv&n&f? or&red&em u&f& O&cb& ajymj&yon&f&tw&f&ylf jynp&pi&lu , M&S y&gay\? OZ&P&P or&red&em OZ&P&P&ES h jynp&om jrwp&ob& ;u&f w&f&oi&f a[r0wewrif&on? "r&axm- [kw&f&ob&ntw&f? t&Elarm' o&f&Or&f&ajrm&u&f Or&f om v&ub&ly&um& ;j&ih p&w&ly&gor&f x&ip&ny&f om"lac:El& y&gay\ /

tJ Mllwefyecs&rflyawmh b&m;zi&ef xyrflyd zlvac:jyefw, /

orE&rlaem p&w
urP&em Asy&axe p/
OZ&P&PorE&
[E'yó mr a*gwr&

or@taq&awmf a[r0wewrif? rlaem-u&Elyw&N q&m jrwp&b&m;\? p&w&p&w&ES&Hawmfon?
orE&jynp&piLu, M&Sygay\? urP&em Asy&axe p-um, uli Op&U&H&m;jzi&ivnt? orE&jynp&piLu, M&Sygay
\? OZ&P&PorE&OZ&P&PE&S h v&Ojynp&awmh&aom? a*gwr&a*gwr&EG z&h; jrwp&b&m;ul [E-, cl
yó r-om;í O&w&U&f&zi&v&U&U&y&gulep&v&lyxyrflyd zlvac:w, ? tJ gu&blef&Bu&u aqmi&yl&pb&m;w, /

aemu&ql&zlvac:y&aqmi&yl&f

ul& h&m&Elw&am raempi&Lu, ?
OZ&P&P p&w&ayw, /
t&S& h*a&gwr rn&rs&EG ?
w&lo&m; cl&h;zi&pl&UG f-w&

tJ gu&ql&u&r, /

ul& h&m&Elw&am raempi&Lu, ?
OZ&P&P p&w&ayw, /
t&S& h*a&gwr rn&rs&EG ?
w&lo&m; cl&h;zi&pl&UG f-w&

tJ Mllzlvire&wmu&ta[r0wewri&u Or&faj&rup&h&el ' M&lc&U&ud;ly&d v&uc&ly&gw, /

{P&Z&C&u&b&H&O&B&H
ty&j [m&H&t&av&mv&ly&w
rl&e&O&e&O&P&sm, E&H
{ [dyó mr a*gwr&

or@taq&awmf omwm*&ewrif? {P&Z&C&+{P&rn&aom awmq&w&eu&N ajcov&H&u&bl& acsmajyaom
ajcov&H&awmh&aom? (jrwp&b&m;\ ajcov&Hawmf [m <u&u&om;tzkt&xpr&1/2&bl t&i&f&rst&zm;ol n&h&h&m&n&m
v&lyd tp&O&t&w&f&ao;í, M&su&f& acsmajya&e&oj&zi&h {P&ac:w&h& awmq&w&eu&N ajcov&H&ES&h&w&w, M&lc&U&ud;x&m;
y&gw, ?) u&b&h&-tom;ta& rjyn&f&ro y&el&us&vs&u&h&aom? ('lu&p&d& t&usi&u&ul& usi&po&u& y&el&u&h&ew&h& taj&ct&ae
u&h&n&ly&d q&ll& el&v&u&P&m&1/2&ygw, ?) wp&ent&tm;jzi&h& Bu&t&q&&i&f 'lu&p&d& t&usi&u& x&u&ly&d&w&h&em&u&f 2-v&au&sm
av&mu&om&1/2&ao;í x&po&ft&cg&u& tom;ta& jyn&bi&h&av&mu&f& rjyn&h&o;w&mu&h& &n&ly&d&ql&w&mv&ljzp&E&h&ygw, ?
okw&ey&gw&f& t&|ux&mu&awmh&jrwp&b&m;rs&m;rf&h& 1/2&sh&oi&h&w&bi&h& t&n&dt&n&w&v&hoi&h&w&w&u& x&bl& o&ab&m&1/2&on&h
ul& ft&*g&w&ES&h&jynp&lu&w, ?) v&O&B&u&Dr&sm;v&O&w&w&B&u&Dr&sm; r [k&w&u&bl&? 'ga&M&u&mi&h& u&b&h&-y&ef&w, M&lc&U&ud;M&u&mi&f
z&G&f&y&x&m;y&gw, ?) O&B&h&rw&el&ql&w&bl& &&i&h&aom v&w&ES&h&jynp&awmh&h&aom? t&av&mv&ly&h&v&ls&i&ru&f&arm&j&ci&f
u&if&on&j&zp&f&? ty&j [m&H&-en&f&aom t&pm&t [m&1/2&awmh&aom? 'yl&fu 'lu&p&d& musi&h&w&ef&u& taj&ct&ae&u&h&n&f
ly&d& c&h&f&yl&ygw, ?) okw&ey&gw&f& t&|ux&mr&h&awmh&wp&bu&f&om& b&O&f&ay;av&h&ci&f? r&w&av&mu&1/2&w&w&f& t&1/2&h&j&zi&h
b&O&f&ay;av&h&ci&f&al&u&mi&h& en&f&aom t&m [m&1/2&w, M&lc&U&ud;M&u&mi&f& z&G&f&y&x&m;y&gw, ?) jrwp&b&m; [m c&B&u&p&am
pon&ft&al&u&mi&f&x&f&1/2&h&if& ul& h&awm&f&rw&u&h& p&h&e&on&h& o&y&w&f&zi&h& wp&bo&y&w&f& b&O&f&ay;al&u&mi&f? c&B&u&om;p&mp&on&f
t&al&u&mi&f&x&f&1/2&h&it&c&gr&h&awmh& t&f&gx&u&f&en&f&i, f& y&ly&d&b&O&f&ay;al&u&mi&f? w&yn&f&om&O&u&t&cl&u& q&f&f&O&bc&u&fi, f
wp&cp&mr&f&zi&h&j&zp&ap? x&h&u&fi, f& x&u&D&up&mr&f&zi&j&zp&ap? O&o&pb&ob&w&p&v&h&pm&q&f&f&zi&h&j&zp&ap? O&o&pb&ob&x&u&D&ub&el
q&f&f&zi&j&zp&ap& r&w&ae&Mu&al&u&mi&f& x&h&h&aom&w&yn&f&rs&m;u& t&m [m&en&f&ci&f&al&u&mi&f&ql&w&fi& jrwp&b&m;ul& t&av&iy
z&G&f&1/2&al&u&mi&f? t&j&cm;t&al&u&mi&f&al&u&mi&f&om&v&fi& x&h&h&aom&w&yn&f&w&u& t&av&iy&Mu&al&u&mi&f&rs&m;u&ly&aom& b&m;

pum;awmfu[x|t|uxmü xwfyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr, h t|pum;awmf\ tzö rZif yPñio t|uxmrñ
awmh jrwpñb&m; [m 'lu&p&d m usi pOua&m aO&Oinjyn ES h ygv&v, suawmrñ OguypOua&m tyj[m&
-tm[m& enfyg:ztáo;alMuf jyqk;m;ygw, ? 'galMufi 'lu&p&d musi pOuf &nfyð qlw, m , lwmu
omlyð oifz& ½/ygw, ? *gxmtpu jyelyð teuðy;vluOðr, j)

or®taq&awmf omwm*ewrif? {PZC+{Pñnaom awmqwuefñ ajcovlubl acmajaom
ajcovñ/awmraom? ubH tom; ta& rjynr0 yelvsuñ/æom? O&H rweqkwbl &&i ðomv ES hjyñpñ
awmraom? tavmly/vlcsi fufarmjicif uifonjzpi? tyj[m&H-entaom tpm tm [m& &/awmraom?
OeO 0/1aOvpaom awmt&yü? psm, Eñ-psmekw&m;jzih ½/yñ; Oif&muñ aeavñ/æom? a*gwrtñeð-a*gwv
EG zñ; jrwb&m;uñ yó m r-zñajrm uygoñ { [ð-vmvludygawmavmñ qñ/ðawmh jrwpñb&m; x|bñ; lyð
ar;jrefavñuix;m;zñmvl tm;vñewly&dovñsm;uñ ' ðñjymLum;vlyfgyw, v

o[ðOup&Hem*H
umarok teayueñ
Oayouñ®ypñr?
rplygoym&pñeñ

rm&ðm-tcsi fewñsm;wñ o[ð-jcaolrif;ubl csntuy&ef cl, Ofv&yaom? {up&H-wpñqcsifom
yð&ç&fawmraom? Og-ud&vom tazmñrñbbl wptuñ fnwñ aeavñ/æom? em*H-raumirñlñ iyji jicifuif
awmraom? umarok teayueñ umr*Pñwñ iluLum& ðmjicif uifawmraom jrwpñb&m;uñ Oyouñ®
csOf uyñlñ? yðoy&rmpñeñ-aorifñ alMufuñ ajz/½ f&jzpaom eñeñlñ Og-ajz/½ fEñ alMuf enfvrt
aumif;uñ ypñr-ar;ñuulepñ-vñ omwm*ES lwu& olwñ tact&ewawñul ziv&ç;lyð jrwpñb&m;x|H
oñ;ygw, ? 'Dt xd 17- *gwmuawmh ' ðwñ edgefouboifygyñ jrwpñb&m;x|H a&mufwñtçgusawmh
a[rOwewñ jrwpñb&m;uñ ' ðñlyð ç&fawmi favñuix;m;ygw, v

jrwpñb&m;x|H ç&fawmi fytñ

tu&vm&HyOwñ&ñ
oAA'rñe yg&*ñ
Al H&aO&b, mwñvñ
r, Hyypñr a*gwvñ

tuñwm&H-opñav;yg; jrwb&m;uñ tusOf;tm;jziñ a[mmm;awmñrwwv&yaom? yOwñ&H-tus, f
tm;jziñvl aOzeðom tm;jziñ a[mmm;awmñrwwv&yaom? oAA'rñeH tvñpñom w&m;wñ? yg&*H-wpñbof
urñ&muñ xç&fawmñjri fawmraom? aO&b, mwñvñ&eðab;çyñof uifñi ðfaumv&fawmñlyðom? Al H
w&m;t vñpñulñ tñeðojri fawmraom? a*gwvñ-a*gwvñEG zñ; jrwb&m;uñ r, H-tuñf&wñon? ypñr-
ar;jrefavñuix;m;vñuygonñ t½ñ ðb&m;-vñ ' ðñjrwpñb&m;tm; tç&fawmi fygw, v

tjg[m rifsm; *ñPñtoa&½ ðvbuðsm; yñmñ/ðsm;\ , Oñus;rtavñtvmygyñ, Oñus;wñymñ/ðawñ
txufweyñ*ñ&wñ [m ar;jrefcñ&if ' ðñlyð a½SOðñ tç&fawmi fuygw, ? tç&lyrñ ar;Muygw, ? aumif
jrwbñ, Oñus;rygyñ olw enfvñl&wñl&awmh olwñar;csi &if tç&fawmi ðbl wptçwñf ar;wñl&w, ?
tjgur, Oñus;wñ oabmñly&ma&muñfygw, ? ajz&rñly*ñvñ tç&fawmi tç&fawmi ½ñ-½ñ roboñ tñ ðwñpçwñf
ar;wmñrñuawmh rñ/ðo&mvñ&muñv, ? ' ða[rOwewñuawmh a½ñbouvl usrt*ewñf rax&ðñjzpcñw, ?
, çvl, u&mZmqñwñ ewñl&vñrif jzpaew, ? 'galMufi, Oñusaom txufweyñ*ñ&wñ, Oñus;rt&
tm;jziñ a½ñSOðñ ç&fawmi fygw, ? jrwpñb&m;u ç&fawmi fawmñr's' ðñar;avñuifygw, ?

a[r0w\ tar;(1)

u0Pavmaum ory0E0?
 u0PuA0w0oE0P0
 u0 avmaum Oyg'g, ?
 u0Pavmaum O0[nwd

baE0jrwp0b0m;? u0P0w0t0b, ft0m0w0w0jzplvwaom? avmaum-ow0Dg[hom avmu on? ory0E0-jzpay: ygoent t0S0b0m;? (tb, f0a0m tallumifw0m; t0m0Ow0aw0jzpay: v0i0f0w0Dg0v0 ac:&w0 avmu? avmu v0ac:&w0 ow0Dg0jzpygov0w0) avmaum-ow0Dg[hom avmuon? u0P0tb, u0? oE0P0aygifoifqu0j0cifu0 u0A0w0iyae ygoent t0S0b0m;? (avmuq0w0 ow0Dg[m b, f0aygifoifaeyg ov? bme0 tazm0iyae ygov0w0) w0 Oyg'g, -tb, fu0 p0f0? avmaum-avmurniygoent t0S0b0m;? (bm0u0t0p0y0 avmu v0ow0Dg0v0 ac:q0y0gov0w0) avmaum-ow0Dg[l aomavmuon? u0P0tb, u0? O0[nwd-tE0p0ub0e0ygoent? qif0y0iyetaeygoent t0S0b0m;? (avmuq0w0 ow0Dg0aw0y0iyetaeyqif0aw0m[m b, f0aygv? bme0S0py0 yiyetaeyqif0aw0y0gov0w0)

'0y0 em 4-csu0u0a[r0wew0 ar;w, ? tve0e0y0gw, ? omrefew0q0if 'gavmu0e0f0w0 jy0 em0 rar;E0fy0b? oluawmh u0 yjrwp0b0m; vuf0u0aw0m0um0v0w0e0u y#u0w0ust*ef0w0 rax0u0 jzpb0w0t0w0u0 '0e0f0w0 jy0 emaw0u0 ar;E0fw0y0? t0jy0 em 4-csu0u0 jrwp0b0m;u '0t0ajzaw0m0fy0gw, /

jrwp0b0m; t ajz(1)

q0kavmaum ory0E0?
 q0k u0A0w0oE0P0
 q0E0r0 Oyg'g, ?
 q0kavmaum O0[nwd

, u0a[r0wew0 (, u0q0w0m ew0b0fy0gy) 'gayr, h0b0m0q0w0t0o0u jref0m0w0em;r0 allumup0m v0jzpaew, ? 'gallumi0em;0ic0a0tmif ew0w0teuf0y0gw,) , u0a[r0wew0 q0k oaE0k-ajcmufy0; w0w0u jzpluv0? avmaum-ow0Dg[hom avmuon? ory0E0-jzpay: ayon? avmaum-ow0Dg[hom avmuon? q0k-ajcmufy0;w0u? oE0P0aygifoifj0cifu0 u0A0w0iyae ayon? q0E0r0Ozg'g, -ajcmufy0;w0 u0bm0v0if0p0f0? avmaum-avmu[k ac:aomow0Dg rn0ayon? avmaum-avmu[ac:aom ow0Dgon? q0k-ajcmufy0;w0u? O0[nwd-tE0p0ub0e0vsuf0qif0y0iyetaeyayonf-v0ajz0um;awmf0fy0gw, /

t0D0 tajzav;csu0u0 ajcmufy0;t0u0 okw0y0gwft|uxmu tw0ftm, we 6-yg;ES0h tjyif tm, we 6-yg;v0u0tsnf z0jy0w, ? o*gx0m0*0h kwft|uxmr0awmh tw0ftm, we 6-yg;u0tsnf z0jy0w, ? t0S0r[mAK0a0Cm0 tv0ttm;jzi0awmh yXrES0h wwd E0p0Xmer0 tw0ftm, we 6-yg;u0jyx0m;w, ? 'kvd ES0h p0w0w0E0p0Xmer0 tjyiftm, we 6-yg;u0jyx0m;w, ? t0jy0u y0b0S0fy0gw, ? 'gallumi0h t0D0 t0S0f r[mAK0a0Cm0 tv0tt0jzih '0b0S0fy0b0r, ? , ck t0D0 tajzav;csu0u0 tar;av;csu0ES0h 0w0y0 to0to0 0S0fy0b0r, /

(u) ajcmufy;½u avmujzponf

ubPavmaum ony½Eñ-tb, ft&m½v½i f avmurnâom owDgizpay:ygov-f q½v½i yXrar:c&f
ut jrw½p½b&m;u qok avmaum ony½Eñ-v½ ajz½Lum;awm½fygw, f qok-ajcmufy;w½bn? Oy½Eñok-
jz½p½lufv½i ½u½lufv½aomf (oaEñ ok-ES h t&w½y½i) avmaum-avmuon? Og-owDgon? ony½Eñ-jz½p½
ay:ayon½v½i t½ gu½ b½ef½u½u]ajcmufy;½u avmujzponf½v½i aqmi f½k p½k;m;w, f t½ gu½ q½u&r, f

ajcmufy;½u avmujzponf/ (q½)

ajcmufy;q½v½m rsup½dem; Eñ v½n ut f½p½w½q½v½i t½w½f½tm, we 6-yg:ygy½ avmuq½v½m 'ðe&mr½n
owDgu½y½l q½v½y½gw, f 'gallumi h rsup½dt½p½ðom tm, we 6-yg;½v½i f avmuac:w½i owDgizp½w, f½
q½v½y½gw, f owDg y½k½v½t½ou½½s ðeaw½ taumi f½q½v½m [m rsup½dv½½&r, f em;v½½&r, f Eñacg½f½v½½&r, f
v½n½v½½&r, f ut f½v½½&r, f p½v½v½½&r, f 'ajcmufy;½u f owDgizp½awm½v½m½y½ op½om; aum½f t½v½i
t*ðawrsm;jzi h v½k½v½y½k½m;wmaw½ ½v½, f t½ v½k½v½r½n rsup½dv½P½ne½ðayr, h jri Eñ f½v½i rsup½ðy½t½p½luf½v½
r½ð½? x½ttw½ em;y½b½P½ne½f pon½ðayr, h Lum;Eñ f½v½i em;½k½v½t½p½luf½v½? eñ f½v½i Eñacg½f½k½v½r½½ð½?
t&omub½Eñ f½v½i v½n½k½v½r½½ð½? aw½k½Eñ f½v½i ut ½k½v½r½½ð½? tm½ð½Eñ f½v½i p½w½v½r½½ð½? 'gallumi h t½ v½
½k½v½i [m tou½½s ðeaw½ owDg taumi f½r½z½p½l½? jri Eñ f½v½i rsup½d½pon½ð½ som tou½½s ðeaw½ owDgizp½w, f

jri Eñ f½v½i rsup½pon½ð½ f½awm½ 6-yg;p½v½i r½jn½p½ðayr, h av;yg;ig;ygy½ j½n½p½ð½ f½v½i owDgizp½v½m½y½
b, f½v½v½q½if rsup½ð½v½i½ð½n em;pon½f ig;ygy½r½om ½v½, f x½ttw½ em;c½v½v½i½ð½n½v½i ig;ygy½r½om½v½, f
rsup½ð½&m em;a½m½c½v½v½i½ð½n Eñacg½f½pon½f av;ygy½r½om ½v½, f t½ v½v½i av;ygy½ig;ygy½r½ ½ð½ f½v½i owDgizp½v½m½y½
Eñacg½f½t*ð½c½v½v½i½ð½ ½v½w½y½gw, f v½ð½v½v½i Eñ 30avmu½u Eñacg½f½t*ð½c½v½v½i ut ðawm½w½p½ygy½ ut aw½k½z½
w, f ol½nar½ðuwn½fu uav;b½ouwn½fu b½m½e½s re½z½l½ð½? a&ar½v½i yef½w½u½ Eñacg½f½em;uy½k½m;ayr, h
b½m½te½u½r½s ro½b½l½w½i t½g½ [m Cmeyom' ac:w½i Eñacg½f½k½v½i ryg½b½ c½v½v½i½ð½w½m½y½? t½ v½v½i Eñacg½f½k½v½i c½v½v½i½ð½
rsup½d½em;pon½f av;ygy½ig;ygy½½ð½&i½v½i owDgizp½ðeaw½m½ygy½ rsup½d½em; Eñacg½f½ ol½ygy½c½v½v½i½ð½ v½n½u½ p½v½i
ol½ygy½ð½&i½v½i owDgizp½v½m½y½ y½v, f½k½u t½c½v½owDgaw½ [m owDge½r½w½l½ op½y½i½v½i½ð½ r½v½v½i½ð½p½ðeaw½
aw½ð½v½, f t½ v½v½i owDgr½n rsup½d½em; Eñacg½f½ ½ð½v½i&ygy½b½? 'gayr, h ou½½ð owDgawm½v½i [k½v½ðeaw½m½y½
'gallumi h a½tm½u½x½p½q½v½i½ð½m;jzi h umr½b½ð½n v½n&, f ut ½k½v½, f p½v½&, f 'ol½ygy½uawm½ r½c½s½&r, f 'ol½ygy½ð½
&i½f½owDgizp½Eñ f½ygy½, f

½y½jA [ð½ð½n Eñacg½f½ v½n ut f½q½v½i½yom' tm, we ol½ygy½r½ð½? rsup½d½em; p½w½q½v½i½ð½ 'ð½tm, we
ol½ygy½jzi h owDgizp½ðeaw½, f t½y½b½ð½ð½awm½ p½w½q½v½i½ð½ rem, we w½p½ygy½wn½f½jzi h owDgizp½ðeaw½, f onmr½ð½
p½v½r½½ð½v½i tonow½b½ð½ð½awm½ rsup½dv½r½½ð½? em; Eñacg½f½ v½n ut f½p½w½q½v½i½ð½maw½v½r½½ð½? t½w½f½tm, we
6-yg;v½i r½ð½? owDgawm½v½i [k½v½ðeaw½m½y½ 'gayr, h t½ ð½onmr½ð½v½i owDg [m 6-yg;r½n ayg½f½oi½f½jci½f½v½
r½ð½? 6-yg;ES p½y½v½i q½f½&y½i½yef½jci½f½v½i r½ð½? 'gallumi h 'ð½' oemr½n t½ ð½ tonow½owDgu½ð½awm½ r½n½f
½ð½ b½v½v½y½, b½i½y½gw, f 'gallumi h ten½f½q½v½i½ð½m;jzi h p½w½q½v½i½ð½ rem, wew½p½ygy½½v½i f owDgizp½w, f
tm, we ol½ygy½ av;ygy½ig;ygy½½ð½v½i owDgizp½w, f 6-yg;v½i t½j½n½t½p½ð½v½i f½awm½ owDgizp½allumi f
tx½l½aj½maep½mr½v½awm½ygy½b½? t½ v½ð½r½n½i tm, we w½p½ygy½ ol½ygy½ av;ygy½ig;ygy½q½v½maw½ [m 6-yg;x½r½n½y½
ygy½oi½ðeaygy½, f 'gallumi h 'ð½' oemr½n tm;v½k½i½ð½ð½at½m½f 6-yg;½u avmujzpon½v½i ou½ð½ent½jzi b½ð½f½v½y½
q½k½m;ygy½, f

t½w½f½tm, we 6-yg;½v½i f owDgizp½v½uawm½-v½avmurn½ tr½ð½r½x½l½ y#baE½p½w½jz½p½uwn½fu
ut ½k½v½q½v½i um, m, wew½l½ygy½oi½f½v½, f 'gallumi h t½ ð½y#baE½c½Puwn½fu y#baE½p½w½q½v½i rem, weES h
ut ½k½v½q½v½i um, m, wet½m;jzi h 'ð½tm, we 2-yg;½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f r½n½v½, f ar½g½z½n½y½v½w½emur½n
rsup½jzi jri f½v½i½t½cgr½n rsup½dt½m, weES h jri b½ð½em, weq½v½i½ð½ 'ð½tm, we 2-yg;½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f
r½n½v½, f em;jzi h Lum;w½l½t½cgr½n em;ES Lum;op½w½q½v½i½ð½ 'ð½tm, we 2-yg;½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f r½n½v½, f
Eñacg½f½jzi h e½w½l½t½cgr½n Eñacg½f½ES h e½b½p½w½q½v½i½ð½ 'ð½tm, we 2-yg;½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f r½n½v½, f v½n
jzi p½om;ow½l½t½cgr½n v½nES h t&omop½w½q½v½i½ð½ 'ð½tm, we 2-yg;½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f r½n½v½, f ut jzi h
x½b½w½l½t½cgr½n ut ½k½v½ES h x½b½p½w½q½v½i½ð½ 'ð½tm, we 2-yg;½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f r½n½v½, f p½v½i½t½p½o½f½p½m;
B½l½ð½ðeaw½ t½cgr½n B½l½ð½p½v½i rem, we½v½i t½w½l½uf owDgizp½on½f r½n½v½, f t½w½l½y½t½m;jzi f½awm½ rsup½ð½v½i

jri b0w, ? jri b0w ow0gac:&w, ? em:1/2&w;ow, ? M;ow ow0gac:&w, ? Eñacgif:1/2&w ekb
w, ? ekb0w ow0gac:&w, ? v0n1/2&w t&omow, ? t&omow ow0gac:&w, ? ut ftMun1/2&w
x0w, ? x0w ow0gac:&w, ? p0v1/2&w B0aw0p0f;ow, ? B0aw0p0f;ow ow0gac:&w, /

tu, fi rsupr:1/2&w rjri b0? em;ponf r:1/2&w rM;bt? rebt? rpm;robt? rx0robt? rB0ro
wwbt;q&if t1M t mult v0vmurñ ow0gv rac:&bt? vltaoaumi f0Munlyg? aoly0cgpq&if rao
cifuel twwvlyxi&w, ? 'gayr, h x0wvawmh u0Mumi jzpw pu0yom' q0w rsupr:1/2&w [m raoci fu
om:1/2&w, ? aoly0w0tcg r:1/2&w mlt? x0twyl em; Eñ v0n ut 'q0wlyom' 1/2&w v0 raoci fuom 1/2&w, ?
aoly0w0tcg r:1/2&w mlt? p0v[mvl raoci fuom 1/2&w, ? aoly0w0tcg r:1/2&w mlt? 'gallumi h o0aumi f
[m rjri Eñ t rM;Eñ fawm0t? telu0v reEñ t t&om0v rpm;roEñ fawm0t/ bmu0s rx0roEñ fawm0t?
bmu0s rB0roEñ fawm0t? 'gallumi h taoaumi f0 ow0gv r0q&awm0t? t1 taoaumi f0 ty0fy0f
ckwzwayr, h ow0gr [kw0w0w0uf ygPmw0ygvu0v0v0t? o0ayr, h raoru o0vponES h jyn0v0v0
oN tavmif0 r:1/2&w raoyv0y&i fawmh tub0v0jzpw, ? tjy0v0w, ? w0v0ñ aoly0cgp razmufy0o;
ci fawmh r0&uEñ t m0v tjr0w0Eñ yaeww0w, ? 'gayr, h rsuppaom tw0ftm, we 6-yg; r:1/2
awm0w0w0uf ow0gv fawmh r0q&awm0y0t/

aow, q0w w0w]] tou1/2&w hew0taumi f0u0ñ;w, ? taumi f0lysup0oñ;w, ? aymuf
u0 u0ñ;w,]]v0 'M0xi0elluw, ? tr0uawmh aoww0w0taumi f0, M0 r:1/2&w y0t? rsupdt p:1/2&w 'D
tm, we 6-yg;om 1/2&w mly? 'Dtm, we 6-yg; tqurjyw0zpa&e0if tou1/2&w hew, M0 q&wmy? aemu0q0
t0u0awmh 'Dtm, we 6-yg; [m vu00y0emrt p0f0ñ top0ray:vmawm0t cky0ñ;w, ? tx0tm;ji h
cPrpl jzpw0lysu0v0v0f rjyw0zplysu0awmh p0v0uav; [m cky0aymu0ñ;w, ? aemu0xy0 rjzpw0mawm0t?
t1 t0cgrñ ow0gaooñ;w, M0 q&wmy? t1 M0 aemu0q0 cky0ñ;w;w0v0uav; cky0aymu0v0v0ñES h
w0p0y0f0uf u0v0mruif0o;w0b0r0ñ q&e0if Xmetop0rñ p0v0t0p0qu0ly0 jzpay:0ñ;w, /

t1 jzpw&rñ b0a[mifu aemu0q0p0v0uav;ut x0b0r0s a1/2&w v0m0ñ;w;w0b0m01/2&w t0w0uf plawp0v0
v0ac:w, ? jre0mv0awmh a1/2&w v0m0w0p0v0v0 q0w0y0gw, ? Xmetop0rñ qu0ly0 jzpw0ñ;w;w0v0u0v0 a1/2&w b0e0f
wpp0y0wnt qu0py0ly0jzpw0v0y#baE0w0v0ac:w, ? jre0mv0awmh qu0py0w0p0v0v0 q0w0y0gw, ? t1 y#baE
p0v0 [m rem, wey? t1 p0v0w0f w0p0y0g0f0wnt w0p0y0f0eujzpw0v0 1/2&w v0w0v0 1/2&w, ? t1 1/2&w v0w0v0 rñ um, m
, wev0ac:w0 ut 1/2&w v0awmh r0cy0p0r0y? o0o' Z Oyy0w0y#baE0q&e0if rsupd em; Eñ v0n q0w0v0 tm, we
aw&0y0gw, ? 'gallumi h t1 y#baE' cPu0wntu tm, weE0y0g; jzpw0? o0y0g; av;yg; ig;yg; jzpw0? ajcmuf
yg;v0jzpw0 jzpay:vmw, ? t1 D tm, weaw0jzpw0:0ñ; t0u0p0ly0 b0top0 ow0gtop0 jzpay:vm
w, M0 q&w, ? 'gallumi h]]ajcmufyg;1/2&w avmujzpw0v0v0 q0w0m;w, ? 'gayr, h t1 b0w0g [m , crS
top0jzpw0mvmv0 r [kw0t? a1/2&w b0a[mifu taumi f0uf ajymif0a1/2&w v0mvmv0 r [kw0t? tr0uawmh
a1/2&w b0w0p0v0v0 iycl0w0v0 u0Mumi h, cb0rñ top0jzpay:vmw0 tm, we 6-yg;r0b0m 1/2&w, ? tm, we 6-
yg;r0s tv0w0f tou1/2&w hew0 ow0g0taumi f0, M0 r:1/2&w? a&p0awmh acmif0x0u a&aw0 [m top0ta [mit
ajymif0v0awm0v0 top0ta [mit ajymif0v0ly0 rjyw0zplysu0awmh tm, we 6-yg;r0b0m 1/2&w, ? t1 gu0 Oly0 em
OPtjri r:1/2&w;w0b0w0v0 t0r0w0hew0taumi f0xi0elluw, /

jri f0w0f M;w0f aw0w0f o0w0f ay:vmor0ut rjyw0v0ly0 1/2&w v0awmh a, m*0uawmh orm"0P
&i0be0vmw0tcg 'Dtm, we 6-yg; cPrpl jzplysu0awm0v0 ut ly00P0j0ñ q0r0Eñ y0gw, ? x0w, f0w, f
ponj0zi h 1/2&w v0ae&if x0b0 x0b0ly0aymu0aymu0ñ;w0 x0b0v0f rem, weu0v0 xi0ñ;aw0w, ? x0b0m
Xme ut 1/2&w v0w0v0 tm, we aymufaymu0ñ;w0v0v0 xi0ñ;aw0w, ? p0v0ut B0b0w0f p0v0ut, f B0h
w, f o0w, f ponj0zi h 1/2&w v0ae&if t1 B0b0p0v0f rem, we aymufaymu0ñ;w0v0v0 xi0ñ;aw0w, ? M;
w, ? M;w, M0 1/2&w v0ae&if M;ow0v0 rem, wea&m M;ow0v0Xme em;1/2&w v0awmh aomvm, wea&m csuf0f
aymu0aymu0ñ;w0v0v0 xi0ñ;aw0w, ? jriw, jriw, f ponj0zi h 1/2&w v0ae&if jri0w0v0 rem, wea&m
jri0w0v0Xme rsup0v0v0p0v0f, wea&m csuf0f aymu0aymu0ñ;w0v0v0 xi0ñ;aw0w, ? e0b0cluf pm;ow0v0f
v0 1/2&w v0ae&if e0b0 pm;ow0v0 rem, weES h e0b0 pm;ow0v0Xme Eñ v0n q0w0v0 tm, w0rsm;ut x0u0v0ñ;tm;avsmf
p0ñ xi0ñ;aw0w, ? 'awmh v0q0w0v0 cPrpl jzplysu0awmh 'Dtm, we 6-yg;r0y? r0r0w0b0mw&m;r0y0q0w0v0
ut ly00P0j0ñ oabmaygu0ly0 oEñ y0gw, ? t1 M0 tr0ftw0f0&atmi M0 'rñ q0k avmaum ory0Eñ

-vll a[mxm;ygw, ? tJguil blefBuðu]ajcmufy;½u avmujzplon}}vll aqmiyl pðx;m;w, ? tJguil xylyð qvlluluoð/

ajcmufy;½u avmujzplon/ (qð)

(c) ajcmufy;rñcsnf aygi foifaeonf

ub® uAwd oEPH-avmurnðom owðg[m tb, rñ aygi foitquibjçifud iyaeygovf-qvll 'lwd ar;çef;uð jrwpñb&m;u qok uAwd oEPH-vll ajzLum;awmflygw, ? avmaum-avmurnðom owðgon? qok-ajcmufy;wlu? oEPH-aygi foitquibjçifud uAwd-iyaeayonlwl tJguil blefBuðu]ajcmufy;rñcsnf aygi foifaeon}}vll aqmiyl pðx;m;w, ? tJguil qvll&r, /

ajcmufy;rñcsnf aygi foifaeon/ (qð)

'Dtyll rñ ajcmufy;qvllmuawmh tqif tohtell t&om tawv oabmtm½qvll tjyiftm, we 6-yg;yyg? tm½ajcmufy;vll qvlllygw, ? rsupðem; Eñ vðn uð pðvqvll twðftm, we 6-yg;u tqif tohtell t&om tawv oabmtm½qvll tjyiftm, we 6-yg; (tm½6-yg;)ES haygi foitquibjçew, vll qvlllygw, ? ay:vðtatif ajm&&if twðftm, we 6-yg;qvlllyk vðvowðgu tjyiftm, weqvll oul½ð ouhñtm½awel aygi foitquibjçew, vll qvllvmygy? tJguil tao;pðv½s tJyOðr, /

rsupES hjri bðvlu tqifES haygi ðonf

a, mušn; rñrvllqvll rsupES hjri bðvlu rñr a, mušn;ponjzih ac:&wll tqiftm½ES haygi oifaew, ? tJðtqiftm½ul hjri bðvlu aylylyð orf, Mubvlyif &it&itESEB quibjçew, ? rñr a, mušn; ponjzih ac:&wll tJðtqiftm½ul vuchyð orf;yluxm;w, ? wpcgjri lyðvðif rem, weqvll pðvlu wycgxycg ES vðof qijciæew, ? jriçulu tqifuawmh tJjriçumvrñyl çyaysmuðñ;çlyg lyð aemufumvrñ r½awmlygbl? 'gayr, h rem, weu vuchorð, bxm;wllwul qijciwllf qijciwllf tJðtqiftm½u tohçitjzpeay:aew, ? [jriçpou rñr a, mušn; t&owktaeelyl ay:aew, ? xllæchw jriçif xllæwllwllay:aew, ? &yæwv vly½ñ;æwv iyð&, æwv rsuðñi fukwæwv ponul jriçivl tJðtwllfyl ay:aew, ? , çvawç wpa, muellwpa, muñ Munllyð quibjçelluwm [m tJrsupel jriçpwl tm, weu jriçwlltqiftm, weel aygi foifaewmygy? tJg aoaocmcsn pOfpm;Mun&if jriçwlltçurñ& xycgxycg qijciæewll tçurñ& bmelomawç quibjçelluovlçif rsupqvll puñ, we&, ç jriçubqvll rem, we&, ç jriçwll tqifqvll ½lyg, we&, f 'Dtm, we oñçyl y"metm;zi½v, ? 'bñçyl tçifçif quibjçew, ? yk vðvowðgael aygi foifaewll a, mušn; rñr Owkypintçurñawv awmh y&rwatm;zihi ½vnr [wbl? tJg aoaocmcsn pOfpm;Munlyg? jriçyl quibjçelluwm [m puñ, we rem, wevlu ½lyg, weES h quibjçelluwmcsnfybqvllm xi½ñ;ay:vmyg vñr, ? jriçwll jriçyul jyel qijciwllf ½rsvæwll a, m*ðñawmh tJvðwmiñ pOfpm;rae&ygb? orn"OP&ibæwlltçgqçif jriçv, çvllmel rsupel tqif jriçwllvll rsv&itrv&ifyif oðbñ; Elllygw, ? jriçyul qijciwlltçgv jriçwlltçifel qijciwllvlyvll oðbñ;Elllygw, ? tJvll oçyl ulñlyðawmh]ajcmufy;½u avmujzplon? ajcmufy;rñcsnf aygi foifaeon}}vll qvllm;wmygy/

em;ES Num;opwlu toES haygi fonf

a, mušn; r&rvlac:q&wh em;ES Num;opwlu r&rtola, mušn; toponjzi hac:&wh toltm/šh ES h aygi foifaew, ? t! Dt oltu vublyd oltfyluxm:w, ? wpcgMum;lydvi f rem, weqvlw pdwlu t! D toltu xycgxycg ES h oltqijci hew, ? Mum;clufu toluawmh cšyaysuobn;dyqlyd t! Mlt qijci hew wltcgršn r/šwmygbl? 'gayr, h rem, weqvlw pdwlu vublyd, x:m;wltwuf qijci wltf, qijci wltf, t! Dt oltm/šh toltcjtzpel ay:aew, ? tolgayr, h tolbubouwvif r[kwbl? ajymqvlw toltšf r&tr a, mušn; yk&wlyg Mum;clufwefutwltf, ½šewltaejzi h tm/šh aew, ? em;Oicštmitif ajymaeyh em;rcbmatmitif ajymaeyh tm;jzi h xifri hew, ? aoaocsmcm pOfpm;Mun&iawmh Mum;wefuwl em;&, f tolt, f Mum;opw&, f 'blycl/ ½šwmy? t! blyclcsifcsif quq hewmy? jyelyd qijci hewh t cgršv Mum;clw tolt, f qijci wltw&, f 'Dtm, we 2-clšwmy? tlg Ešcltcsifcsif quq hewmy? toltšf qvlw yk&wlyg y&rw tm;jzi h ½šwvr [kwbl? 'gallumi h toltšf el igaw hew, Mlt xi&ayr, h t r&tm;jzi hawmh em;el pwtm, weu tolt hewlyd aygi foifquq h ejcifr om jzplw mif xi/šn; ygw, ? Mum;wltf jyelyd qijci wltf rjw/šr swaewh a, m*ššawmh orm"OP&i hewltcgršif em;el tolt Mum;opwlv Bubpwl r om/ššw mif xi/šn; oElygw, ? t! Mlt oltu/ &nlydawmh]ajcmufy; ½š u avmujzplon? ajcmufy; ršicšf aygi foifaewh }vll qk m; wmygy/

Ešacgi fES h e b p w l u t e ES haygi fonf

a, mušn; r&rvlac:q&wh Ešacgi fES h e b p w l u r&rtell a, mušn; tell rnblyay;vlw h yefell om eponjzi hac:&wh toltm/šh aygi foifaew, ? t! Dt ellu pwtzih oltfyluxm:w, ? arzi; elz;wltellu rem, weqvlw pdwlu xycgxycg ES h oltqijci hew, ? tlg [m telqvlw *Em, weel vmlac:&wh Cmem, we rem, we wlu aygi foifaewmygy? t! ššv telqayr, h telbubouwvif r[kwbl? telšf r&tr a, mušn; yk&wlyg tm/šhlyd aygi foifaewmy? aoaocsmcm pOfpm;Mun&iawmh, ½šwmuawmh Ešacgi f ½šw&, f telšw&, f e b p w &, f 'blycl om/ššwmy? 'blyclu tcsifcsif aygi foifaewmy? cšpEltjzplw ul' om; i, luav; ul' erfvlw wlnš igom; ul' igertw, Mlt xi&ayr, h erf/šw wlv gvl pi p p awmh ½š bl? terf t/šclw om; vl r/šbl? Ešacgi f ½šwlyqvlw Cmem, we ES h e b p w l u wlt rem, we wlu telšwlyqvlw *Em, we ES h aygi foifquq h ejcifr om jzplw, ? jyeln pOfpm; wltcgršv el bclw h tel' pOfpm; aewpwl ' Ešclšwmy? rjw/šr swaewh a, m*ššawmh yefell [ifelponf elwltcgrš elw, elw, Mlt ½š swae&if telšwly el' Ešacgi f uaellyd wlt e b p w l ' babmšm; om/šw, Mlt o&w, ? t! Mlt oltu/ &nlydawmh]ajcmufy; ½š u avmujzplon? ajcmufy; ršicšnf aygi foifaewh }vll qk m; wmygy/

vlnel'pm;opwlu t&omES haygi fonf

a, mušn; r&rvlac:q&wh vlnel' pm;opwlu r&tr a, mušn; yk&wly iyji fay;w, Mlt tav; iytyf wlt pm; z& f t&om& omref t&omES h aygi foifaew, ? t! Dt &om ul' pdwlu oltfyluxm:w, ? b, lolu iyji fay; wlt pm; p&muav; u aumifvlw wmc Muubom; [ifuav; u aumifvlw wlv ponjzi h xycgxycg jyelyd qijci hewwlv, ? tlg [m t&ome' aygi foifaewmygy? pm; &wlt&omuawmh ršcšvlw u wntfu r/šwmygbl? 'gayr, h t! Dt &om ul' iyji fay; wlt ul' &w ½šewltae tm;jzi h yif xif swaew, ? ½š swae wlt, m*ššawmh Og;w, f pm;w, Mlt ½š swae&if t&omay; vm&if t! Dt &om ul' cšw, f qrtw, f ponf jzi h ½š wlyd oltw, ? t! Dt &om [m cšwlyf aymsuobn; wmlw oltw, ? 'gallumi h pm;w, lqvlw vlnlyel' toltwlu t&om ul' obobn; ½šly? pm; wlv gvlw vl r/šbl? Oubom; Muubom; wlt iyji fay; wlt wlt qvlw ul' r p l r f bl? t&omES tolt [m cšwlyf aymsuobn; vll rltw oabmawvlw obn;w, ? t! Mlt oltu/ &nlydawmh]ajcmufy; ½š u avmujzplon? ajcmufy; ršicšnf aygi foifaewh }vll qk m; wmygy/

u[½yES h xopwlu x p&mES haygi foni

a, muŃ; reŃrvl ac:q&w[u[½yES h xopwlu x p&mtm/ES h aygi foifaew, ? aw& p&mtm/Ń u u[ftlun½yul wlucluw, ? t½wlucluw mwh tawftm/½ul um, OrhmP&c:w[xopwlu obŃ; w, ? t½g[m u[½yE[xopwq[tw&ftm, we 2-clu tawq[t½yiftm, weES h aygi foifwm ygy? tawq[wmu yx0D awazm Oga, mqlw["mwloky;gy? curmlurfwf, ? Etncsmnuw, lq[vm aw[m yx0Dtaw[yw, fat:w, faEw, q[vm awazmtaw[awmiwifw, ? w&uew, ? vlyŃ; w, q[vm Oga, mtaw[t½tawawu u[l[½hŃv½w, ? vuftcsifcsifaw&wvm ajctcsifcsif aw&wvm vuajce[u[½aw&wvm vne[Elwcr[tmacgieaw&wvm tom;tao&xu aw&wvm t[tonfES/ ponu aw&wvm '½ttawaw[m u[l[½w[aw&wvmaw[t½yiu olwpyg;u[½ t0wft& pon[aw&wvmaw[½w, ? bme[awaw[igu aw&w, ? t0wulaw&w, ? t½& u[aw&w, ? vlu[aw&w, i ponjzi h xirSw&wmy? t½aw&w t½ul p[aw[rem, weu rŃv[olw[x:m;w, ? aw&w t½uawmh aw&w uwnfu cky&smuob[;clgy['gayr, h rem , weq[p[aw t½tawftm/½ul xycgycg ES/ Ho[q[ic[t[to[yaew, ? aw&w t½uaw&w wly[m t½w[taetm;zi[olu ES/ Ho[faew, ? aygi foifaewmygy? O[½aw[a, m* uawmh '½tawftxul tsm;q[½rSw&w, /

'gallumi h um, mElyó em owy|met&mrŃ *p&Eh Og *p&rdv yZmemw[ponjzi h jrwp&b&u a[mxm;w, ? ob[; & i v[ob[; w, M[odygw[t½g[m ob[; w[vlyŃ; w[u[ftwft[axmu[awmi wif;vlyŃ; w[tawftx d Oga, m"mwlyaw[t½taw[fo&tmi f ½w[½u;wmygy? x[tw[ob[; & u & y& i v[& yw, M[odygw[& y& mu x[& i v[x[w, M[odygw[x[& mu v&vsm[& i v[avsm[w, f t½w, M[odygw[aemu[awmh t½rŃ , xm , xm Ogyeó uma, m yP[awm a[mw[wxm wxm eh yZmemw[v[tu[cky[a[mxm; ygw, ? wnr[w[x:m; r[faom u[ft[t& [br[ul[odygw[t½p[u; uawmh ob[; & y[x[avsm[f&d my[trit&my[zpzp[au[jci[qe[jci[vlyŃ; jci[t½w[u[ft[t& wpr[r[y[zpzp[u[ft[t& [br[ul[odygw[½u;wmygy/

bmalumi h u[ft[t& [br[ul[o&f[½u;wmygy; ov[q[u[ft[t& wpp[w[u[o& i f t½ ro[u[ftawftxES py[awmh ro[t0Z[up[u&vomaw[zpE[w, ? t½u&vomrŃv[zef tub[ul[ub[ul[zpE[w, ? t½ulu tyg, l0aw[ul[zp&v[r[, ? v[b0 ew[b0 pon[ul[jzp&pr, ? t½zp&b0rŃ t[c[emic[a[jci[t½w[om q[f&aw[ul[aw[u[b[; v[r[, ? u[ft[t& [br[ul[½rSw[½yemr[O[tepó 'u° tew[y[t½taw[ob[awmh t½w[u[ft[t& ½yemrES py[clwi[ajym[ul[u&vomaw[uES b0 tu[aw[q[vm jzpc[r[& b[Ni r[ob[; w, ? t½w[½w[t& mr*OP&mu[w[t[c[uawmh t½w[u&vom ul[b0 q[f&aw[t[u[f[i Ni r[ob[; w, ? 'gallumi h t½zpE[w[u&vom u[Ody[b0 q[w[O#o[ky; q[f& Ni r[f&atmi M[jrwp&b&u ob[; jci[& y[jci[x[jci[avsm[jci[t½w[om u[ft[t& [br[ul[½w[o&f[½u;wmygy; awmi[jci[jzpygw, /

azmi fwm ye[vm [m u[ft[t&my[r [w[ygw;

'&e&mrŃ p[f[pm; Lun[uap[cygw, ? bmu[q[u[ft[t& [br[ul[½& r, f o& r, q[w[pum; x[rŃ Orf[ulu azmi[v[ul[ye[v[ul[vlyŃ; aew[r[t[r[t& mygovm; ryg[b[vm; q[w[ul[p[f[pm; Lun[u ap[cygw, ? o& m; v[n[w[q[jci[OP& w[ul[u ygw, M[c[n[y[o[r[i b[abmaygu[u[ygw[r[, ? gallumi h be[f[ul[u um, mElyó em a' oemawm[t& Orf[ulu azmi[v[ul[ye[v[ul[awmi wif;vlyŃ; aew[u[f t[t& mu[½rSw[½u;wmygy; aeygw, ? azmi[w, f ye[w, q[w[aO[m&uawmh ac: a0: ajym[q[be[v[f& tmi f vlygy? t½p[i p[uawmh ½rSw&w[a, m* [m orm" & v[mw[t[c[rŃ Alu[x[u awmi wif;vlyŃ; y[aw&w ul[u&aygw, ? t½g[m u[ES p[w[tw&ftm, mwe 2-yg; u tawftx d azm| Ah, weES h aygi foif aew, q[w[' & ' oemES h[ou[q[ygw, /

bmalumi h v[q[u[azmi[w, f ye[w, M[½rSw&w[a, m* [m orm" OP& i be[v[mw[t[c[rŃ awmi h wif;vlyŃ; w[ES h olw[' b[abm 2- r[om[w, M[o&E[w[ul[u[u[u[ygy? t½w[awmh aw&w[be[w[

igqvlmr%l? tcsifcsif quibhewh tawltm%eY olwbabmrOmyl qvlm %Sfviifb oEllygw, ? aemullydawmh tjcm;aw&xl [brlawf&v] igu aw&xlvmr [kw? n&trul aw&xlvm a, mush;ulaw&xlvm r [kw vlvp& , muel wpa, muaw&xl yd olurfwmr [kw? ul ftlun%eY xob%yu tawltm%l ul xob%yvm%l oabmayguEllygw, ? tJ%lbyulv &nlydawmh]6-yg;%du avmujzpn? 6-yg;rfcsOf aygifoifaeon}}vllq&km;wmygy/

plvltu oabm tm%ES haygi fonf

a, mush; n&trv%ac:q&w%lplvltu rem, we-u "rff, weac:w%h oabm tm%ES haygifoifae, ? tv%&m tm%l wul plvjzih Bu%nl yd , hewhbabmygy? avmutaetm:jzih]]igu b, loul tm%l yae, ? b, bel plvlx%h aw&w, ? t%rux%h aw&w, }} ponjzih ajmav%l u, ? tr&uawmh b, lol urs b, bel aw&vmr [kw%? plvl:q&w% rem, we-u oabm tm%l wul tm%lydawmh tJ plvl:tm%l aw&w%y% aygifoifaejcir%om jzplw, ? 'Mplvl:uawmh Elawltcgq&if jywq&w, M l r%l? wpr&lywpr&ly qulum qulum plvl: Bu%nhewmygy? rBubihwaw&v oluBu%wmy? Bu%w% Bu%w% olr% tm%l u &aw, ? tJ dtm%l w&eY olu aygifoiquibhewmy? tJ vll plvl: Bu%nl yd tm%l tr&w&eY aygifoifae&rs% plvl:aysm%w, ?]]wjc;tm%l ul plvrul&bl? ur%metm%l w%pcclulom %aeyg}%q&i plvl w, ir&ul%? c%y%cs, lw, M x%lw, v

wc&w&a [maewh q&mbu%l wawmf ur%met%v%v% plvlcs%cs, lwtv%v% t%jplvilyd plvl ul%&v%v%v%v% t%l%&f%pm;x%:z% a [maeao;w, ? olwlt%u ur%metm%l ul %ae&if yi%ye%&ly% Al \ w&m;a, mi%a, mi%eY Al \ w&m;awmf ul ajymi %je%v%ly% zsuq%w% ajyma [mcsulgyy? 'v%ajyma [mwum ul oabmusv%l bmr&v%l plvl v%v%v%v%v% t%l%&f%pm;x%:ae&if plvft%&v%aw%v% ul umr olv%l t%si jzpaer, ? olr% umr*%f%tm%l w% p%p%tm:jzih r%l wami%rs olp%v%h%wawmh ol%v%v%&e% a, mush; t%l%v% umr*%f%w% ul plvl: Bu%nl yd aym%&h%er%y% }}be%pm;rs;%r% plvl:w%l% tv%&v%waw%ay%lyd aym%aw, }}v%l M.um:&bl;w, ? tJ be%pm;v%lyd plvl rx%ef%ol%bl v%v%x%;&if ol%v%&v%waw%ul Bu%ul yd cl%b%:aer%y% 'a [r0wolv&' oemr%]]rem, weq%w% plvl "rff, weq%w% oabm tm%eY aygifoifae w, }}q%v%me%l t%r%w&e%v%v%wawmygy? 'gallumi h plvl:r%ef%ol%bl v%v%x%;w%um%l umrocv%l t%si jzpaer, M q%lygw, ? n&tr a, mush; t%l%v% umr*%f%w% wu, %lyd ul hawltm:jzih cl%b%;ae&if awmh umrocv%l t%si jzpa%lumi f%t%l%ajymp&mr%v%lyg%? 'gallumi h jrwp%b%&m;\ %b0g' t%q&if plvl: wjc;w%lyg;tm%l w&eY raygifoif&atmif orx%O%o em ur%met w%pccl%zih r%jw% %rs%v%aeap&w, ? tJ v%l %ae&if;x%uawmf orm%dtm;raumifao;&if plvl t%j%lytm%l w&eY ol%r%;ol%lyd aygifoifaeao;wmy? tJ g [m a, m*%aw&ul ul hawlygy/

wc&q&mv% q&ma, mi%aw%v%l tJ v%l plvl:El%feif%atmif orx% O%o em tv%ly t%:x%lw%awmf ul %ly%ye%atmif%ly% tw%u%v%v% t%si h%v% t%jplvilyd ajyma [mael%j%ye%w, ? tJ v%l%ajymw%v%l jrwp% b%&m;\ pum;awmf ul y, %s%u%w%mygy? tJ v%l %z%u%v%w%;ul v%u%cl%babmusawmh ol [m Al jrwp%b%&m;\ tv%&w%v%w%w% w&m;en%v%r%r%el%l t%:x%lw%r% r [kw%? t%:rx%lw%w%l%w%l, clb0w%v%l &oi%&x%lw%w% w&m;x%t%ul%&bel w%pb0v% q%h%ho%v%v%r%, ? aemullydawmh jrwp%b%&m;\ tv%&w%ES %it%nd eudeud pm;pm;t%:x%lw%awmh t%&d m olawmaumi%aw%ul %j%pr%h%lyd t%&d %y0g' ul%v%l x%l%u%o%:z%&m el%py%ae%y%gw, ? 'gallumi h tJ v%l w&m;t%:x%lw%v%l t%j%p%ajym%w%q&mbu%l wawmf ul a0;a0;a%l%h%l %t%a%:Bu%y%gw, ?]]tao0empAmv el%v%h%ur%sm;ul r%rd%ba%l%h%l %l%u%o%v%v% r*%f%mv%v%q%v%p%um;x%h% tJ v%l q&mv%l q&ma, mi%aw%ul a%l%h%l %l%u%o%v%v%l %y0o%lygw, v

u[yi yefw[twävrxtusi r[kw

tr[äuwmh twävrx-u[yi yefatmi fywh tusi q[wm öv orm"d ynmjzpa&ES h bmr[ra q[f bl u[yi yefatmi usi kwmr[ubom q[ygw, ?]u[yi yefaw[tcg umr[öwuf ponfu[r BuE[fob? uä vom[rfw, }v[, Munf, lqly[u[yi yefatmi fyusi kwmr[ubom twävrxtusi fac:w, ? öv orm"d ynmjzpatmi usi w[tt&mr[awmh u[yi yefayr, h twävrxv[r q[&bt? usi w[yi yef[ly[rawmrq aoom[awmf twävrxv[r q[&bt? tjyprwi&bt? p[öfpm;Munfyg t&u[w]b[efw[éuuf wv[w]bl[m ig;yg;öwvpmi b[ä]nu[ly[öbuufw[t&u[w] b[efw[rohaqmi&&f u[yi yef[rl rzpaybt; vm;? t[ä]w[yi yef[clly[öv u[apmi b[ä]nu[w]ttw[uf öv ub[öf rzpaybt;vm;? 'ä]w[öwvpmi fvmu[b&u; u u[ä]ygrvm;? ru[ä]ygb[? c[ä]r[ä]z[ö]m 1/2ygw, /

aemuly[awmh ry[r q[w[umr*Paw[ön us;v[ä]csi fygv[uf öv u[1/2ä]o[om]tm; jzi h a[ä]ni MuÖf ae&w[ö]r[ön yi yef;qif&jcif rzpaybt;vm;? t[ä]w[tyi yef tqif&clly[a[ä]ni MuÖaw[ttw[uf öv ub[öf rzpaybt;vm;? t[ä]w[öwvpmi fvmu[ä] jrw[ö]b&u u[ä]ygrvm; ru[ä]ygb[? c[ä]r[ä]z[ö]m 1/2ygw, ? 1/2fyg;öwvpmi äew[ö]r[ön nprpm; &w[ttw[uf u[yi yef;qif&jcif rzpaybt;vm;? t[ä]w[gu[ä] jrw[ö]b&u; u u[ä]ygrvm; ru[ä]ygb[? c[ä]r[ä]z[ö]m 1/2ygw, ? temxyP[ä]oa[; t[ä]w[tv[ly]orm;wpa, mu[m aer[ä]v[ä] r[ö]y[ö]apmi f, ? tprpm; &v[ävemE[ly]puly[aoom[w, ? aoly[awmh t[ä]w[ub[ö]v[ä]lumi h 1/2u[ö]w[ä] Bu[ä]z[ö]b[ö]h;w[ttw[uf t[ä]w[uxmrsm; r[ön jyq[ä]m; ygw, ? twävrxtusi q[ä]i fawmh 'ä]w[ä]w[ä]z[ö]z[ö]t[ä]lumi f, 1/2r[ön r[kw]ygb[? öv ES [py]ly[apmi b[ä]nu[up&ma[w]uawmh touftaöclly[usi fvmu[ä]wmi f jrw[ö]b&u; u-

]w[ä] igb&u; ynwxm; onh x[ö]u[ly[fu[rr omÖum-igb&u; \ wyn[ö]w[ön? ZD[ä]wa[wly[ä] touf[äom t[ä]w[ä]lumi f[ä]lumi f[ä]omv[nt? emw[ä]r[ä]räumv[ä]f razmu[ä]s[ö]u[ub[; }v['ä]w[ä]r[ä]f[ä]ly[x[m; yg ao;w, / (t[ä] 3? 41-r[ön Munfyg/)

orx Öy[ö em b[ö]em tv[ly]u[ä] u[ä]Emri[ö]l jyi fji f; x[ä]x[ä]f tm; xkw[ä]ä]m jrw[ö]b&u; u 'ä]w[ä] w[ä]w[ä]f; x[m; ygw, /

jrw[ö]b&u; \ w[ä]w[ä]f;awm[ä]ly[

]ö&ä-&u[f[ä]w[ä] wap p E[ä]k p t[ä]d p-ta&t[ä]lumi t[ä]ä]r[ö]m? umr[ä] t[ö] ö[ö] w[ä] usef[ä]u usefayap? r[ö] avm[ä]w[ä]tom; taö[ön? Öy[ö] w[ä] c[ä]fajc[ä]m[ä]u[ä] c[ä]fajc[ä]m[ö]h; ayap? , H w[ä] t[ä]w[ä]f w&u; x[ä]u[ä] y[ä]ö xmare y[ä]ö Ö[ä]ä, e y[ä]ö y[ä]u[ä]re-a, mu[ä]w[ä]N tm; p[ä]f v[ä]w tqiq[ä]h tm; xkw[ä] jzi h yw[ä]ä]a&mu[ä]fy[ä]n? a&mu[ä]E[ä]ä]umif \? w[ä] x[ä]w&u; x[ä]ö[ä] tygy[ä]w[ä]n-ra&mu[ä]r[ä]f? Ög-ra&mu[ä]ö; rcsi f? Ö[ä]ä ö oP[ä]h[ä]tm; xkw[ä]N &yw[ä]f[ä]f[ä]on? e b[ö]ö w[ä]w[ä]r[ä]z[ö]p[ä]v[ä]w[ä] l[ä]f? {ö[ä] [ä]p[ö]ly[ä]f[ä]ö? aÖg-öi f[ä]w[ä]n? öu[ä]v[ä]h b[ä]ä]ö-usi ä]r[ä]nf &[ä]w[ä]w[ä]w[ä]

'g[m jrw[ö]b&u; u[ä] w[ä]u jyi fji f; x[ä]x[ä]f tm; xkw[ä]ä] w[ä]w[ä]f;awm[ä]w[ä] pum; ygw? (t[ä] 1-52r[ön Munfyg) rivyP[ä]ö yg[ä]w[ä]mf r[ä] ma*g[ö]f[ä]w[ä]r[ä]v[ä] jrw[ö]b&u; u r[ä]u[ö]ly[ä]f wifw[ä]f[ä]f[ä]f tm; xkw[ä] v[ä]f[ä]umi f[ä]lumi f, 'ä]w[ä]r[ä]f[ä]w[ä]mf ygw, /

]om&ä]w[ä]-om&ä]w[ä]m? E" b[ä]w[ä]pomoemawm[ä] &[ä]f[ä]on? yp[ä]b[ä]w[ä] y[ä]@ygw y[ä]u[ä]E[ä]h-q[ä]f[ä]u[ä]p[ä]ly[ä]on ä]emufumv[ä] q[ä]f[ä]pm; &mr[ä] z[ä]c[ä]clly[ä]v[ä]f? ar-ig \? p[ä]w[ä]p[ä]w[ä]on? t[ä]E[ä]yg'g, -rp[ä]v[ä]r[ä]r[ä]f? tmoa[ö] [ä]tmoa[ö]g w&u; w[ä]S , m[ö] e y[ä]r[ä]p[ä]w[ä]t[ä]w[ä]f[ä]v[ä]muf umvyw[ä]w[ä]r[ä]v[ä]w[ä]jrmu[ä]ö; ä]w[ä]m[ö]-x[ä]r[ä]v[ä]muf umvyw[ä]w[ä]f? E[ä]r[ä] yv[ä]u[ä]p[ä]xu[ä], z[ä]c[ä] x[ä] ä]e[ä]j[ä]f[ä]u[ä] e t[ä]H b[ä]E[ä]b[ä]mr[ä] i[ä]grsu[ä]f[ä] Ew[ä]f[ä]p[ä]l t[ä]d[ä]m[ä]y[ä]f? yv[ä]u[ä] tmb[ä]w[ä]n-xu[ä], z[ä]c[ä]f? y[ä]r[ä]cl[ä] ow[ä] Öy[ä]y[ä]w[ä]n-ur[ä]p[ä]m[ä]f[ä]tm[ä]w[ä]b[ä]s[ä]z[ä] ow[ä]u[ä]z[ä]p[ä]f? e[ä]b[ä]w[ä]x[ä] ä]e \? om&ä] y[ä]w[ä]-om&ä]w[ä]m? {ö 1/2ä]y[ä]e-p[ä]l[ä] oabm[ä]ö[ä]m? b[ä]w[ä]m-&[ä]f[ä]on? a*g[ö]f[ä]om v[ö]E[ä]a*g[ö]f[ä]f t[ä]w[ä]f[ä]w[ä]m[ä] ä]omab, s-wi[ä]w, ä]p[ä]E[ä] ä]mayon[ä] } v[ä]r[ä]f[ä]w[ä]mf

rlygw, /

'gawwul axmulqmun&if orm"dynmjzpatmiftm;xkw&mrñ ul bEmul ñññlyð tacsmbttm;xkw
wmul jrwpñb&m;u rEpboubt? ul fttouful riluulbl jyifjyifxexef tm;xkwjciulbm jrwpñ
b&m;u Espoulawmrlw, f qlvmul xi½ñ;o&ygw, ? tJm jyifjyifxexef tm;xkwwtwuf yiifef
qif&wm tallumiflyð twävr rx tusi hV rql&alumi;vl xi½ñ;ygw, ? 'gallumi h odv orm"dynm
jzpaE h fwtusiul tyifef; tqif&chlyð usi layr, h tJ dtusi hvrfr&ef usi hwmulawmh twävr rx tusi hV
rql&umif;bt; qlv m ññññ rSwx m; Mu&r, ? tJ D tusi hvrfr&eful twävr rx tusi ht aejzi h u&ll½wv&lyð
ajyma[maewh q&mtwka, mi h wulvl y#ywd y#æ0" omoemawm\ &ebism; tzsulorm; rsm; vll rSwx m;
Mu&r, ? tJ M twka, mi q& mawul a0;a0;u vl a½ñi Mu&r, ? ra½ñi& if olwES htwl rawm&mul
aqmibñ; vññ, ? tjyiftm, weoabmtm½ES h aygifoif; quq&awwpuul rx&ef orf; bl olfvtwuf
v½w x m; & if umrocvlu jzpaLumifajymjy&m twävr rx tusi jzprjzpf ppplyð ajymawm tawmft&eluf
obñ;lyð tJ gul tw½lyr Sv&atmifaqmi fyl fuav; awg; p x m; w, ? vluqul&r, /

plwftvlu? v½w x m; u? umrocvEla, m*g/ (q)

umrocvluES h twävr x clyñ

orxOdyó emjzi h plwftx&ef orf; bl atmux; pqltm; jzi h ypæOuPm qifciñjzi hawmif rx&ef
orf; bl olfvtwuf v½w x m; & if umrocvlumEla, m* tusi jzpbñ; w, ? & [efawm rsm; rñ tJ dtusi h rS
v½w uif; atmi f qf; ponul okaqmi wltcg atmux; pqltm; jzi h ypæOuPjzi h qifciñlyð okaqmi & w, ?
tJ M qifciñlyð okaqmi zLm jrwpñb&m;u 'lCedum, f ygdu0* f ygom' duowponirñ ñññm; x m; yg
w, ? umrOdwuf ponjzplyð umrocvlum a, m* tusi h rjzpa&tmif orx Odyó emtvyl tm;xkwzñ
jyx m; w mawul okwul; vññlyif ½ygw, ? txl; tm; jzi h pm, x bluð0 m yrm' w& [efw½Muue&avmñ
rarMuue&vif ponjzi h owy| meol kw ponirS txift½ñ; ñññywlulw&efawmrlwlygw, ? tJ b&m;
tr&awm rsm; ES htnd odv orm"dynmjzpatmif usi hultm;xkwVl yiifef; wmu&awmh twävr rx tusi hV
rql&bt? rql&umif;bt; tJ M h& if b&m; omoemul zsuq&ma&muifw, ? tr&epi pppuawmh odv l rjzpf
orm"dynmvl rjzpbñ; tpmiwjciñ tOwñrOwñbl aejciñ; rñuifciñ; aev&ejciñ; a&at; pñjciñ; ponjzi h
ul yiifef½ñ0 omoemy tusi h rS ulbm twävr rx mEla, m* tusi hV q&w, ? tJ gul vl wñññ Sv&
atmifaqmi fyl p x m; w, ? Jyifef½ñ0 tm;xkwu? twävr rx mEla, m*g-}wñ tJ gul qul&r, /

yiifef½ñ0 tm;xkwu? twävr rx mEla, m*g/ (q)

odv orm"dynmjzpbñ; ul yiifef½ñ0 tm;xkwñ [lorul twävr rx mEla, m* tusi h&c; w, M
qul; lygw, ? 'gallumi h Al omoemawm rññ; i g; yg; odv ½spyg; odv q, lyg; odv ½s lomraPolvç & [efodv
tusi h rsm; ul tm;xkw&wtwuf yiifefayr, h twävr rx mEla, m* tusi h r [kwbl? orñOgpm orñur&A
orñtmZDqulvñ odv r*ñi tusi jzpwñtwuf rZñry#y' gtusi lom jzplygw, ? cPuorm" d Oypm&orm" d
tyemorm" jzpatmif orm"ur&meul tm;xkw&awñtwuf yiifefayr, h twävr rx mEla, m* tusi h r [kw
bl? orñOg, mr orñowd orñorm" qulvñ orm" r*ñi tusi jzpwñtwuf rZñry#y' gtusi lom jzplygw, ?
Odyó emym r*ñi dynmjzpatmif ½yemrcEmawul rjywl&awñtwuf yiifefayr, h twävr rx mEla, m*
tusi h r [kwbl? orñ d orñouyqulvñ ynm r*ñi tusi jzpwñtwuf rZñry#y' gtusi lom jzplygw, /

orxES Odyó em clyñ

odv tusi h orm"dtusi h ynm tusi h qulvñ tJ D rZñry#y' g tusi hlyg; xññ odv tusi huawmh
xi½ñ;ygw, ? ajymzñ vlygbt? orm"dtusi ES h Odyó em tusi huawmh c&ajymOr, ? OifavxUfav tñ½ñvñ
orxur&meul tm½wvpccññ; plwññññññññ &awmud orx tusi h&c; w, ? tJ gul Jññññññññ ½æu?
orx bmOem}}vñ aqmi fyl p x m; w, ? tJ gul qul&r, /

wññññññññ ½æu? orx bmOem/ (q)

Eñobzsm;x&mu p;plulyð ½wlf ½luwlf tou½avud Oifw, &úfw, M rjyw½aewmu tmeýgeorx bm0emy? tJ M ½v ½luwlvavtm½úom pðwú wñæwmuð orm"jzpw, M q&w, ? 'jyif uoPftobtp½ðom orxur½metawfñ ½&mtm½úom p;plulyð wñæwmuð orm"jzpw, Mly q&w, ? tJ M pðwvñæ½ð ½&wmu orx bm0emy? tJ brx bm0emoufoujzi h ½yemriul dçcm:lyð robot? tjzptysufuul robot? tepö 'lu©tewiabmuul robot? pðwvñ½ðy? tJ M pðwvñ½ð ½vmuð orx bm0emac:w, ? tJ D orx bm0emjizivl pðwú x&of&fapmi h½ñuz& jrwþñb&u n&llum;awmfrçlygw, /

aemuðyðawmh 'g& 6-yg;u jriwlf;Mum;wlf, odwlf, ½lyðodvmu Oýó emy? tJ gudvl]ajcmuð g& u? ay:orð ou Oýó em} vñaqmiyl pðk;w, ? tJ gud q&u&, /

ajcmuð g&u? ay:orð ou Oýó em/ (qð)

ajcmuð g&u jzpay:vmorúð ½rswlyðodvmu Oýó emwll b, Mð&rñvlyq&if tprñawmh ½yemri wñ obm0vuPmqðwly oýiul babmuð tr&ftwlf&or, ? aemuðawmh ay:vmw ½yemr&wll tpES hitqð? tjzptysufuulawfrilyð tepö 'lu©tewiabmuð o&r, ? tJ M odvmu tepö tp½ðom txl&laom tjcift&mwlyzi h ½jri rñ jzpaomallumi h Oýó em rnygw, lwl em;rvnfwðawlu Oýó em t&mrñvl orx rñvlyl tm½wvðkwniulom ½&w, M txi rñ:lyð tv&trñ;awluð ajyma[maewwlu w, ? tJ M r[wly? toÓPqðvm obiforúð tuf&w, ? 'gallumi h jrwþñb&u-

]oAñ tbdan, #' g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorúð tvkpluð a½s½lylyð o&r, } vñvja[mxm;ygw, ?]oAñ y&ðan, #' g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorúð tvkpluð tepponjzi h yllçcm;í o&r, } vñvja[mxm;ygw, ? 'gallumi h 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorúð rswlyð obæwll Oýó emjizivl pðwú x&of&fapmi h½ñuz& jrwþñb&u axmi h omi rsm;þñaom okwa' oemwlu n&llum;awmfrçlygw, ? tJ M n&llum;awmfrçly wll rjyw½rswæwll a, m*ç m a, muñ;reþrponjzi h ac:q&wll twóftm, we6-yg;u reþra, muñ; ponjzi h ac:q&wll tjyftm, we6-yg;tm½rsm;ES h aygi foifquq&eyul xi ½ñ; o&Eñ iygw, ? vawlu vñvsi faygi foifaew, M xi ðælluayr, h tr&frñawmh wñ&mr supES h jri bopwftp½vll twóftm, we rsm;u tqiftp½vll tjyiftm, weaw&ly jri vlul Mum;vul ponjzi h aygi foifæjci froyl qðvmuð xi ½ñ; o&Eñ iygw, ? tJ M o&Eñ yul &nlyðawmh ajcmuðyg;½u avmu jzpon? ajcmuðyg;rñcsOf aygi foifaen } vñq&w;wmyl

e, ruðp&

'ðæ&rñ e, ruðlulv ta&Budygw, ? ynme, lu olve, lull rus:aumðp&bt? wçllu tm, we "mwðabmawul ul yllÓPjzi h wu, roygbeð Mum;emlyðodvll okwo rzi h txi Búð tajym Búðælluw, ? b, Mlyq&if tm, wetcsi fcsif "mwftcsi fcsif røy? Af&ðvl "mwly? Muulvl "mwly? Af&ð ul "m;ES h v&if tjypr½bvll Muulvñvñ&ivl tjypr½ð bvl azm&nvl tmayg"mwlyl t&u vl tmayg "mwly? azm&n&om u&if tjypr½bvll t&uðomulvl tjypr½ð bvl a, muñ; \ ul ftawvl azm|Aly? reþr \ ul ftawvl azm|Aly? a, muñ; tcsi fcsif aw&ð&if tjypr½bvll reþruð el aw&ð&wmlv tjypr½ð bvl t&w acgittwul aw&ð&lyðoqmi lwm tjypr½bvll rmwkgrES law&lyð tm½ðp;wmlv tjypr r½ð;wll 'M tv&ftuñ rñulufuef uef ajymælluw mawul Mum;&w, ? jrwþñb&u vufx uawmf umv w&u t&ð q&wll&[ef\ rþñt, rðlygyl

tqif; tp½w½ tm½aw½ Ešpouom, mly½ p½rv½mw rsm;w½tw½uf umr*P½u½ y"meiy½ q½wmygy½ ty½metm;zi½awmh omreftqif; pon½aw½ t½le½w½u½y½if p½rv½w, m½q½w½y½gw, / 'gallumi½

, u@a[r0wew½ avmau-avmuü? raemq½m-p½w½v½if 6-clajrmu½½Lubáom? y0ü umr*P½m-ig;yg;aom umr*P½w½u½ ya0' dvm-ig ig0p½n½ [k p½rv½;tyáom w&m;w½ [lí a [m½um;ty½ q½t½y½le½N? {w-½p½v½rem, weEš½w½u½ umr*P½fi½g;yg; [áom p½w&m;w½u½? Og-p½tm½½ 6-yg;w&m;w½u½? (tm½½ 6-yg;x½r½ tm, we 12-yg; t½le½y½g0½y½gw, / 'gallumi½) {w-p½w½Eš½w½u½ umr*P½fi½g;yg; [áom p½w&m;w½u½? Og-p½tm½½ 6-yg;w½u½? qE½jzpx½Lubáom Ešpouwyp½ wP½u½ O&maZw½-y½ufy, luifuf½apí? {O½p½o½ Ešpouwyp½wP½u½ y½ufy, átmí½u½f½ci½jzi½ 'lu½-qif;&taygi½r½ y½p½v½-áumi½p½r½c½w½ uif½v½w½ avawm½ayon½-v½j½r½p½b½&u½ ajz½um;awmf½y½gw, /

tus,Of;ckly"metm;zi½ p½w½Eš½w½u½ umr*P½tm½½g;yg;? tus, ftj½n½t½p½tm;zi½ tm½½ 6-yg;w½u½ jzpx½Luw½ Ešpouwyp½ wP½u½ y½ufy, b½;átmí½ usi½&r, / t½½Lusi½y½ y, m½u½if qif;&½ [b½r½s½ v½w½ajrmu½w, m½q½w½y½gw, / t½g½u½ b½ef½u½u½]x½jzpx½uf Ešp½du½, m½q½ qif;&½s½ v½w½&a, m*½s½]v½ aqmi½y½ p½x½m;w, / t½g½u½ q½u½&r, /

x½jzpx½uf Ešp½du½i½ m½q½?
qif;&½s½ v½w½& a, m*½s½ / (q½)

]x½r½ jzpx½uf Ešp½du½]q½w½m a½s½ 2-y½ u½ ajym½aw½ x½tm½½ 6-yg;r½ jzpx½Luw½ Ešp½du½m½ q½w½y½gw, / Ešp½du½, q½w½m Ešp½ritm;&r½ y½w½u½ q½v½w½y½gw, / 'gayr, h' r½šawmh Ešpou½ wP½u½y½ q½w½y½gw, / jzpx½Luw½m a½p½um;e½ um&e½átmí½ Ešpou½y½ Ešp½du½m½ q½x½m;ygw, / tm½½ajm½y½g;r½ Ešpou½ r½ wP½u½ b, m½jzpx½ub½v½ b, m½y½, &rv½q½if t½g½u½, c½s½ f½y½ ajym½y½o½;r, / tus,Of;ckly"tm;zi½ c½w½fu½ajym½aw½ p½rv½y½tw½y½if Ešpou½wP½u½ jzpx½y½gw, / t½g½u½ O½y½ emÓP½r*ÓP½w½zi½y½, &r, / 'gygy½

tus, ftm;zi½ ajym&½ifawmh yuw½w½aw½ jri½&mu½v½ Ešpou½wP½jzpx½aw, / Mum;&m e½&m pm;o½&m x½b½&m Bulb½&aw½u½v½ Ešpou½ wP½jzpx½aw, / jzpx½Luw½m jri½&mr½ jri½&w½tw½qif;tm½½Luw½ v½šw½w, w, f x½iy½ Ešpou½wP½ jzpx½, / tqif;q½y½, h' tay:, H tqif;uav;r½w½if r [kw½b½? t½½t½qif;uav;Eš½ w½p½y½gi½wn½ v½w½p½u½ m½ tx½n½Ow½w½p½k½u½ Ešpou½, / jri½awmh p½w½u½v½ Ešpou½, / r½up½Eš½w½u½ r½du½ f w½p½u½ m½u½ Ešpou½, / t½½w½ Ešpou½jzpx½w½ bma½umi½w½q½if t½jri½&w½tw½qif; jri½awmh r½up½q½w½ tm, weaw½u½ tr½ft½w½f ro½w½y½ Oyrmtm;zi½ajym&½if p½w½ azmu½y½e½aw½ t½½rsm; [m' tauif tq½ to½rusus t½½w½er½w½u½ ro½b½? 'gallumi½ t½½ [m' to½rus w½aw½u½v½ to½rusw, f t½½w½ew, f x½iy½ o½rx½m;w, / to½rusw½ pulip½w½aw½u½v½ o½t½w½x½x½n½ x½m;w, / w½w½acmi½aw½ t½½w½aw½u½v½ o½t½w½x½x½n½m;w, / t½½w½t½½u½ trsm;tm;zi½ jri½&t½mu½y½g½v½h½ r, / t½½om½ [kw½b½? v½áumi½aw½v½ tx½im½&if' m½jzpx½w½w½m½y½

'kw½ ur½p½p½ly½cge½ v½w½favmu½q½r½ *sy½aw½p½u½aw½u½ o½w½baw½u½ tq½r½w½e½y½ly½ x½w½u½ w, / v½w½½ mu½, / ro½w½baw½u½ t½½i½p½u½aw½u½ to½rusw½r½o½r, f x½iy½ O½fajrmu½O½fome½ o½t½y½u½ mu½, / t½½áemuf w½p½&u½x½uf w½p½&u½m½aw½um½av½ t½½áip½u½aw½ [m' we½z½r½½o½ jzpx½p½b½;w, / áemufq½u½awmh bmr½to½rusawmh½b½? t½½r½ to½rusjzpx½r½h½ *sy½ep½u½aw½u½ v½ub½r½f, w½baw½ [m' tr½f½u½ro½w½ Eš½Ešpou½bue½ v½ub½u½w½my½y½

áemuf½awmh *P½q½m½v½r½u½ o½aw½u½ t½½x½n½x½m;&r, / w½p½Eš½um½w½tw½cg a½jzpx½v½r½, m½ ajym½w½u½, m½un½y½awmh o½aw½u½ t½½x½x½n½x½m;mu½w½u½ b½ef½u½w½u½ i, fi, w½w½e½u½ aw½&zi½w, / t½½bu½ a½jzpx½v½r½, f tx½i½r½;v½y½y½, clajym½awmh Oyrma½w½x½u½ t½½ [m' w½p½n½f½n½f½jzi½ t½½áysmu½b½;w½tw½cg o½t½w½x½u½ [maw½ to½rusw½f½o½ly½ p½f½yp½w½u½E½w, / j½r½p½b½&u½ v½u½x½u½aw½u½ y#m½p½m½q½w½m t½½w½aw½m½if Ow½&r½f½ro½átmí½ ½áaw, / o½y½v½k½w½aw½u½ taumi½f½sn½f xi½aw, / j½r½p½b½&u½; x½ á&mu½b½;v½ j½r½p½b½&u½ o½w½y#½v½b½ b*½e½n½r½t½½g½ f o½li, / r ow½&y½g½ tr½s½w½y½g½-v½ow½e½y½;v½u½½e½ u½w½w½r½f½o½i½&r½n½f½ y½g½r½½s½ jzpx½w½tw½uf j½r½p½b½&u½; \ ar½w½u½½P½aw½m½w½n½ tm½E½ab½m½umi½h½ t½½áysmu½

ofir;w, ? t] bawmhrS or[m t0wVher&ofowmw, ? [&llow&jzplvmw, ? teDtyg;r&v&v&wpa, muif
u tay:½ttOwVutl ay;vLuV, ? t] dtOwVutl OwmlyD w&m;em&i& aomvmye&jzplob&w, ? &[efrefrnylyD
w&m;t&m;x&wV &[Ehrjzplob&w, ? t] g[m t½&aym&awmh tjrif&E&lyD tolrusw&awVutl rps&r&b
p&f&V&E&lyD Oym&vp&cygyl

aemuV&awmh ckwi&ajym&clw& *syepulaw& obawVutl orf&x&m;w&bawV[mv] olf&erusc&i&u&awmh
t] gaw& p&f&V&lyg& ajm&ayr, h r&p&E&lyD? olt&erusc&vl ar&f&vi&clw&t&w&f r[kw&f&ofowlt&cg&us&awmh t] D
p&ul&awVutl] w&f km&j&ic&f&r&½b] p&f&V&lluw, ? obawVutl] o&yp&V&lluw, ? t] g&v&lygyl jri&w&f&jri&w&f
½&rs&w&ly jri&b&w&ma&m& jri&w&h t&qif&a&m& r&v&ob&w&ma&m& cPrpl y&u&f&u&ob&f&w&h o&ab&m&w&m&aw&ly&V&ly tr&f
t&w&f&ofowlt&cg&us&awmh o&w&f&ofowlt&faom o&ab&m&w&m&E&f&h py&ly&awmh E&f&ou&r&l wy&r&u&r&l r&jz&p&E&ly&awmh&ob&f&?
jri&bl&u& aw&cl&w&mutl jye&v&n&p&O&f&pm&j&ic&f&v&l r&½b&f&? p&O&f&pm&r&awm&hr&S E&f&ou&t&z&f& ft&ae&z&i&h rx&i&f&ay&:E&ly&ob&f&?
½&rs&w&p&O&f&u& o&w<&w&ly&f&i&f& w&pc&f& y&u&ob&f&w&h t&ae&elom x&i&f&ay&:E&ly&w, ? t] g[m& jri&B&ayr, h r&jri&w&me&f
w&h t&aj&tae& a&m&u&ob&f&w&b&ab&my&yl, q&r&i&w&f& jri&w&f& ½&rs&w&a&ell&u&w&v&w&[m& t] b&ab&m&a&mut&mi&V&ly
gyy/

rmvlusyk&[ef&t&m; w&m;ay;yl

jrw&pb&f&u& rmvlusyk&[ef&t&m; w&m;ay;cg&e&f&r&f& 'M&ar&awm&f&ygw, /

rmvlusyk&a& oir&jri&f&ob&f&ao&w&h t&qif&f&rm&; , q&r&i&q&w&l r[kw&w<&qif&f&rm&;& aemi&f&cg&jri&v&f&f&, f
v&awm&f&p&w&u&x&h&f& ray&:vm&w&h t&qif&f&rm&; t] M<&t&qif&f&½&yg&½&f&rm&;E&f&py&lyD& c&pc&i&E&f&ou&f& wy&r&u&ob&f&, m&j&ic&f&
jz&p&E&ly&gr&v&m;v&ll&ar&awm&f&ygw, /

rjri&E&ly&g& t]½&f&ob&f&v&ll&rmvlusyk&[ef&u&ajzy&gw, /

, ck&w&m&emy&&ob&w&f&utl& b&ef&B&u&Du 'Dt&w&lf&ar&:&if& t] D& rmvlusyk&w&h& aj&z&L&um&:&r&f&i&yl, ck&law&G&om, m
wy&r&u&f& E&f&ou&b&ell&u&w&v&w&[m& jri&f&zt& o&dz&v&B&i&f&V& jz&plw, ? jri&f&q&z&p&ae&v&B&i&f&V& jz&plw, ? orf&[kw&f&p&w&u&t&x&l
x&i&f&ay&:vm&v&B&i&f&V& jz&plw, ? v&h&v&lr&jri&f&zt& roz&dz&w&w&f& p&w&u&t&x&h&f&awm&if& rx&i&f&ay&:vm&z&f&w&w&V& t] D&w&V&u&ll
t&m&½&ly&D& c&pc&j&ic&f&ref&j&ic&f&q&w&v& jz&p&E&ly&gr&v&m;? r&jz&p&E&ly&g&v&lj&aj&z&&r&f&i&yl t] D&w&lr&jri&f&zt& roz&dz&ol&u& b, f&f&f&½&e
ov&q&B&if& r&f&w&u&ll& w&lf&f&a&m&u&z&f& roz&dz&w&w&u&ll& b&ma&L&um&i&h& c&pc&j&ic&f& ref&j&ic&f& r&jz&p&ov&w&ll&ar&:&if& r&jri&f&zt&v&ll
roz&dz&v&ly&g&yl& aj&z&v&f&f&r, ? t] D&awm&h& jri&B& o&B&w&h& t&m&½&f&f&v&l t] D& r&jri&B&ro&B&w&h& t&m&½&v&ljz&p&at&mi&f& ½&v&L&u&B&i&f&
jri&f&um&rl& o&lu&mr&q&z&p&at&mi&f& ½&v&L&u&B&i&f& c&pc&j&ic&f&ref&j&ic&f& t&p&½&w&h& u&B&v&om&aw&G& r&jz&p&E&ly&f&ob&f&q&w&v&v& x&i&½&f&ay&:v&my&g
w, ? t] g&u&ll& w&w&ob&em&v&n&B&at&mi&V& b&ef&B&u&Du& a&q&mi&f&yl& u&av&aw&G& p&k&x&w, ? t] g&aw&G&utl& w&py&lf& c&si&f&
q&ll&u&r, /

rjri&&m&? u&B&v&om&? oV[molli&rf&on&i/ (qD)

rjri& ro&B&w&h& t&m&½&e&py&lyD& u&B&v&om&r&jz&p&f&ob&f&? t] g&u&awm&h& O&ly&ó& em&iz&i&h&y, &w&w&mr&[kw&f&ob&f&? o<&v&w&ll
N&i&f&ae&wm&? t] D&w&ll&N&i&f&w<&w&u&f& b&mu&ob&w&hr&S& r&jz&p&f&ob&f&? t&ub&w&f& r&jz&p&f&ob&f&q&w&v&w, ? x&i&½&f&ry&gw, /

jri&&mr&f& u&B&v&om& u&B&f&u&mjz&p&E&ly&f&on&i/ (qD)

jri&w&h& t&m&½&f&f&awm&h& jri&f&q&f&f&v&l& u&B&v&om&jz&p&E&ly&w, ? jri&ly&D&w&h&em&u&v&l& jye&v&n&p&O&f&pm&ly&D& u&B&v&om
jz&p&E&ly&w, ? t] g[m& b&ma&L&um&i&h&? jri&w&h&t&m&½&u&ll& "m&w&ly&w&u&f&, l&x&m&ov&ll& x&i&x&i&½&f&½&f&; r&sv&p&B&x&m;v&ly&gy/
t] g&u&ll& aemi&f&ta&L&um&i&f&n&f&w&w<&cg& u&B&v&om&jz&p&f&ll& u&B&f&w, M<&E&b, , n&lu&f&tp&½&w&h& a' o&em&awm&lu& q&ly&g
w, ? 'g&B&L&um&i&h& t] D&w&ll& u&B&v&om&u&B&f&rm&; r&jz&p&at&mi&f&½&ly&D& y, z&v&ly&gw, /

jri&w&f&f&rs&w&f&? u&B&v&p&ll& u&B&f&ny, b&i&f&on&i/ (qD)

u&vomu&f&r&l p&v&r&r&jz&p&atmi& r&jri&w<m&w&w& jz&p&ob&atmi& 1/2z&w&w, ? 'ga&Lumi&h jri&w<f jri&w<f 1/2r&sv&ly& u&vomu&e&f&r&lul&y, bi&w, f&q&w&h ta&Lumi&f&ul&jr&w&pb&b&u &]]r&jri& ro&w&h tm&1/2r& c&p&ci&E&pb&ou&j&ci&f jz&p&E&ll&f&g&r&v&m;}}q&w&h&ar&ce&f&j&zi&f&i&f&rm&v&u&sy&w&at&m; o&em;v&n&f&py&gw, /

ar&ce&f&j&zi&f&i&f&v&ly&i&ef&p&of&ay&v&f&ap&ob&n&/ (q&)

t&f&w<ar&ce&f&j&zi&f&i&f&ay&v&f&ap&ly&w<cg&jr&w&pb&b&u& rm&v&u&sy&w&at&m; 'a&| 'd&r&w<b&ob& w<jri&f&on&i ü jri&w<0 jz&p&v&w<jri&w<0 jz&p&ap&r&n&f&pon&j&zi&f&i&ur&f&me&f&ay&aw&m&f&yg&w, /

jri&w< mü jz&p&x&u&f&on&f&w&P&f&u&ly, f&w<

t&f&D a' o&em&aw&m&en&f&t&t&m; j&zi&h xi&1/2&h&jri&w< w<tm&1/2&u&ll jri&w, jri&w, m&w< jri&w<0&w<f w&n&at&mi&f 1/2r&sv&w, ? 'gu&aw&m&h a' o&em&p&of&t&t&m; j&zi&h a&j&ym&v&my&g? y&#&y&w<ur&-usi& p&of&t&t&m; j&zi&f&aw&m&h b, f&tm&1/2&f&q&ll xi&1/2&h&ay&:&m&u&pl&y&0&1/2&f&yg&w, ? a, b&f, s&t&m; j&zi&h a&w<w<w< "m&v&av&yg; xi&1/2&h&w&w&f&yg&w, ? 'ga&Lumi&h *p&ä&E&h Og *p&ä&r&v&ld y&Z&mem&w&f&ob&v&f&f&v&f& ob&v&on&f&[k o&ä -pon&j&zi&h a[m&aw&m&r&w<w< o&w<|me&ä' o&em&aw&m&ES&f&it&n&D 1/2r&sv&ly&u&ll p&w&kv&yl&f&w&e&f&u& tus, f&aj&ym&cl&y&ly& t&f&en&f&t&w<f& 1/2r&sv&w< or&m"Ó&P&f& i&f&ob&e&w<cg&u&aw&m&h jri&f&ri&f&or&[m& jri&f&ly&f&ay&sm&ub&h; jri&f&ly&f&ay&sm&ub&h;e&f& jri&f&ly&f&or&f&yl& w&n&w, ? 'gu&v&f& Ó&P&f&u&be&w<yl&f&v&f&sm; r&f&ir&f&om&ly&D 1/2f&w&w&f&yg&w, ? t&f&w< jri&w<0&w<w<f&cg&r&f&n& jri&f&ES&f&py&w<h& rs&u&pb&t&q&f& jri&f&ob&w<w<w< tm, w&e o&ly&g&r&f&n& E&pb&ou&r&w<P&f&n&[m& r&jz&p&E&ll&f&aw&m&ob&? 1/2r&sv&ly&D o&w<f&od&w<f& t&f&D&t&jri&ES&f&py&ly&f&aw&m&h w&P&f&n&jz&p&x&u&f& aw&m&ob&? 'g[m &]]x&f&f&h& jz&p&x&u&f& E&pb&cl&uf&y, f&v&f&f& q&w&h& a&q&mi&f&yl&f&t&f& jri&w<mr&f&n& jz&p&x&u&f&w<h& E&pb&ou&ob&m, m&r&l w&P&f&n&u&ll&1/2r&sv&rl&O&ly&ó& em&j&zi&f&h&y, f&w&my&g&f& M&um&:&m&pon&f&f&iv&f& 1/2r&sv&rl&O&ly&ó& em&j&zi&f&h&y, f&w&f& men&f&w&ly&g&f& t&w&f&cl&yl&f&aj&ym&ob&h&aw&m&r, /

M&um&:&m&pon&f&ü jz&p&x&u&f&w&P&f&u&ly, f&w<

M&um&:&cl&ur&f&n& r&f&rr&sv&E&ll&w&ob&aw& 1/2r&sv&w&om&v&f& O&ly&ó& em&Ó&P&f& a&umi&f&a&umi&f&r&jz&p&ä&w&ob&aw&f&f&n& M&um&:& w&mu&ll&v& E&pb&ou&r&l& jz&p&E&ll&f&w, ? M&um&:&or&u&ll&v& E&pb&ou&r&l& jz&p&E&ll&f&w, ? em&:&ES&f&w&u&g& w&p&u&ll&f& M&u&ll&v& E&pb&ou&r&l& jz&p&E&ll&f&w, ? O&ly&ó& em&Ó&P&f& i&f&ob&e&w<h& a, m&*&f&f&aw&m&h M&um&:&w<f&M&um&:&w<f& M&um&:&w, f& M&um&:&w, f&w< 1/2r&sv&ly&D M&um&:&v&lu&f&ay&sm&u&f&u&f& M&um&:&v&lu&f&ay&sm&u&f&u&f& w&p&f&P&cs&f&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll& xi&1/2&h&aw&w&w, ? w&cl&h&ä, m&*&D r&f&n&q&ll&f&f&to&lu& em&:&u&ll&v&ly&D w&lu&cl&u&f&w&mu&ll&aw&m&f&x&i&x&i&1/2&h&1/2&h&;&u&D o&w&w, ? , m&b&u&em&u& M&um&:&w&mc& b, f& b&u&em&u& M&um&:&w&mu&ll&v&f&cm&ly&D o&w&w, ? t&f&w< M&um&:&w<f& M&um&:&w<f& c&su&bs&f&yl&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll&ob&m aw&ob&w&w&h&ä, m&*&f&f&n& M&um&:&r&ES&f&py&ly&D u&v&om& r&jz&p&E&ll&f&aw&m&ob&? t&f&g[m &]]x&f&f&h&jz&p&x&u&f& E&pb&cl&uf&y, f&v&f&f& q&w&h& a&q&mi&f&yl&f&t&f& M&um&:&mr&f&n& jz&p&x&u&f&w<h& E&pb&ou&ob&m, m&r&l w&P&f&n&u&ll&O&ly&ó& j&zi&f&h&y, f&w&my&g&f&/

O&ly&ó& em&Ó&P&f& i&f&ob&e&w<h& a, m&*&f&f&n& e&w<f&f&f&f&f& 1/2r&sv&ly&D e&w<f&u&f& a&ym&u&f&u&f&u&f&f& e&w<f&u&f& a&ym&u&f&u&f&u&f&f& w&p&f&P&cs&f&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll& xi&1/2&h&aw&w&w, ? p&m;w<cg&r&f&iv&f& 1/2r&sv&ly&D t&om&u&ll&od&w<f&u&f& a&ym&u&f&u&f&u&f&u&f& o&w<f&u&f& a&ym&u&f&u&f&u&f&f& w&p&f&P&cs&f&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll& xi&1/2&h&aw&w&w, ? 'ga&Lumi&h p&m;:&w<f&ome&f& py&ly&D E&pb&ou&r&l& r&jz&p&E&ll&f&aw&m&ob&? w&cl&h&ä&f&f& 1/2r&sv&ly&D p&m;:&aw&m&h p&m;:&v&f&ra&umi&f&ob&? r&r&sv&ob& p&m;:&f&f& a&umi&f&f&ry&M& aw&m&f& aw&f&x&i&f&w&w&ä&w&w, ? t&f&aw&f&x&i&f&w<w<f&v&f& [f&w&ay&w, ? 1/2r&sv&ly&D p&m;:&ae&aw&m&h t&om&u&ll&rc&f&m; ob&? o&f&f&ay&sm&u&f&f&f&f&f& o&f&f&f& a&ym&u&f&f&f&f&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll&ob&m aw&w&v&ll&om, m&r&l r&jz&p&w<w<f&u&f& r&a&umi&f& bl&jz&p&aw&my&g&f&/

x&ob&w&mu&ll&aw&m&h& tr&sm; q&w&h&yl& r&sv&ob&e&w&w, ? b&mr&S& t&x&f&r&sv&p&mr&1/2&f&f& az&mi&f&w, f&y&e&w, f&x&ll&f&w, f&x&tl&w, f&pon&j&zi&h& r&sv&ä&e&w, ? 'lu&80' em&ay&:&v&m&w<cg&v&f& y&w, f&em&w, f&at&mi&f&w, f&, m&:&w, p&on&j&zi&h& r&sv&ä&e&w, ? t&f&w< r&sv&w&ä&w&f&f&iv&f&v&f& x&ob&f&l& r&cl&b&m&r&lu&av&aw&f&[m& o&f&f&f& a&ym&u&f&f&f&f&f& o&f&f&f&ay&sm&u&f&f&f&f& w&p&f&P&cs&f&f&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll&ob&m aw&w&w, ? az&mi&f&w, f&y&e&w, f&au&f&w, f&q&e&w, f&u&w, f&v&f&w, f&c&sw, f&w< r&sv&w<cg&r&sm; r&f&n& w&p&ä&1/2&cs&f&f& w&p&ä&1/2&cs&f&f&f& a&1/2&w&ma&w& r&sv&ob&w&ma&w& w&p&ä&w&p&ä&w&p&ä&w& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll&aw&w&w, ? w&p&ä&e&mu& t&j&cm;w&p&ä&e&mu&ll& r&a&mu&f&ob&f& a&ym&u&f&ay&sm&u&f&ob&h&w&mu&ll&aw&w&w, ? t&f&g[m &]]aj&cw&p&f& v&f&f&w&p&v&f&f&u&ll& aj&cm&u&f&yl&f&f&cm;ly&f&aw&m&h& w&p&yl&f&f&f&f& r&f&S& w&p&yl&f&f&f&f&f& r&a&mu&f&ob&f&v&f&1/2&f&ely& 1/2ob&em&r&f&w&g& c&f&yl&f&sub&ob&h&yl&u&ll

jqk;wh t|uxmtq&ftnd odewmygy? ajcwpv&f wpa&wpcq&ftw&fr&n 6-y&f x uif y&f awm&v/ o&f ygw, ? t|&w odewitw&f]x&w&f m&f x&f; x&f& u&f ft&un&f y&f q&f w&f]' Dtm, weo&f yg;e&f py&f y&f E&f bou&f om, mrl wP&f [m rjzp&f E&f awm&f bl? r&f w&f o&f w&f r&f w&f o&f w&f uifw, ? t|g[m O&f y&f o&f emj&f z&f i&f h jz&f p&f x&f u&f w&f vP&f h jz&f p&f c&f f&f r&f &f bl uif&f o&f f&f; wmygy? 1/2r O&f y&f o&f emj&f z&f i&f h wP&f h u&f y, f wmygy/

plv&f u&f t&f o&f p&f m; Bu&f p&f n&f w&f m&f u&f awm&f h r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f aym&f u&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f omly&f x&f i&f f&f; y&f gao;w, ? azmit w, f y&f e&f w, f x&f i&f w, f x&f w, pon&f j&f z&f i&f h 1/2r&f w&f a&f e&f i&f f; plv&f u&f t&f y&f i&f f&f x&f u&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f x&f u&f w, f o&f f&f; w, M&f r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f w&f m&f e&f l w&f p&f c&f g&f w&f n&f; aym&f u&f uif&f o&f f&f; w, ? tr&f w&f t&f o&f a&f u&f m&f i&f a&f e&f w&f i&f t&f c&f g&f r&f h plv&f u&f t&f y&f i&f f&f x&f u&f w&f m&f t&f v&f e&f n&f t&f y&f g&f w, ? w&f p&f c&f g&f w&f p&f h x&f u&f i&f f&f v&f l t|g&f u&f l c&f s&f u&f b&f s&f i&f f&f y&f l r&f w&f E&f i&f f&f w, ? r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f w&f m&f e&f l c&f s&f u&f b&f s&f i&f f&f y&f l aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w, ? t|&f awm&f h y&f r&f plv&f u&f t&f e&f l 'kw&f r&f w&f p&f l v&f [m t&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f t&f p&f l v&f u&f i&f f&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f u&f l x&f i&f f&f; aw&f w&f, ? w&f p&f c&f g&f w&f p&f h&f azmit&f w&f y&f e&f f&f w&f x&f i&f f&f w&f x&f w&f m&f v&f l ray:? u&f Bu&f w&f p&f l u&f l M&f v&f l r&f x&f i&f f&f; bl aym&f u&f a&f e&f v&f l o&f w&f p&f l v&f u&f i&f f&f o&f m&f o&f w, f o&f w, f v&f l t&f q&f i&f q&f i&f h 1/2r&f w&f a&f e&f w&f i&f t&f c&f g&f v&f l 1/2&f w, ? t|&f M&f t&f c&f g&f r&f h a&f z&f a&f e&f m&f u&f t&f o&f p&f l v&f t&f q&f i&f q&f i&f [m o&f i&f aym&f u&f i&f f&f o&f i&f aym&f u&f i&f f&f e&f l c&f s&f u&f b&f s&f i&f f&f aym&f u&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f u&f l c&f s&f n&f; aw&f a&f e&f w&f, ? t|&f M&f t&f c&f g&f r&f h r&f v&f u&f o&f p&f w&f a&f m&f r&f w&f o&f d w&f p&f l v&f a&f m&f E&f p&f bou&f om, m&f z&f f&f r&f 1/2&f h&f u&f m&f i&f x&f i&f f&f; a&f e&f y&f g&f w, ? 'g&f a&f l&f u&f m&f i&f h o&f w&f i&f t&f m&f 1/2&f p&f w&f e&f l r&f w&f o&f d w&f p&f l v&f a&f m&f q&f u&f v&f l ' D rem, we E&f p&f y&f g; v&f l r&f h E&f p&f bou&f r&f w&f P&f h [m jz&f p&f c&f f&f r&f &f bl uif&f a&f e&f y&f g&f w, ? t|g[m O&f y&f o&f emj&f z&f i&f h Bu&f b&f r&f l rem, we r&f h jz&f p&f x&f u&f w&f vP&f h u&f y, f wmyl/

w&f p&f c&f g&f w&f p&f h 1/2r&f w&f a&f e&f i&f f&f v&f l y&f h &f [e&f y&f h 0, smO&f y&f h&f pon&f t&f r&f d&f r&f d&f a&f om t&f m&f 1/2&f w&f g&f ay:vm&f w&f w&f v&f w, ? t|g&f aw&f u&f l j&f r&f i&f w, f j&f r&f i&f w, f pon&f j&f z&f i&f h r&f w&f w&f, ? w&f p&f a&f z&f c&f i&f f&f a&f z&f a&f z&f y&f awm&f v&f l aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f w&f v&f w, ? ar&f s&f r&f e&f a&f o; o&f r&f l y&f awm&f v&f l aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f w&f v&f w, ? O&f P&f i&f a&f e&f w&f i&f t&f c&f g&f r&f h awm&f h w&f p&f c&f g&f a&f v&f u&f i&f f&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f e&f l v&f g&f o&f f&f; o&f v&f l v&f l aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f w&f v&f w, ? t|&f r&f h t&f m&f 1/2&f u&f y&f n&f w&f 'r&f m&f 1/2&f y&f g&f y&f p&f i&f p&f p&f t&f m&f; j&f z&f i&f h 1/2&f w&f m&f r&f [kw&f bl? o&f a&f y&f r, h j&f r&f i&f a&f e&f o&f v&f l x&f i&f a&f e&f w&f h plv&f r&f em, we u&f a&f w&f m&f h 1/2&f v&f h w&f m&f; y&f g&f y&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f v&f l t|&f D rem, we aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f y&f g&f y&f t|&f M&f t&f m&f 1/2&f u&f l r&f 1/2&f b&f x&f m&f; &f i&f E&f p&f bou&f om, m&f r&f v&f l jz&f p&f w, ? 1/2r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f w&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f a&f w&f w&f awm&f h t|&f D t&f m&f 1/2&f e&f p&f y&f l y&f E&f p&f bou&f om, m&f r&f l r&f jz&f p&f E&f i&f awm&f bl? a&f e&f m&f u&f l y&f awm&f h e&f w&f u&f v&f m&f a&f j&f m&f o&f v&f l v&f l q&f &f m&f u&f v&f m&f a&f j&f m&f o&f v&f l v&f l e&f l p&f l v&f z&f i&f l u&f m&f; &f w&f h t&f o&f l u&f l v&f l M&f u&f m&f; w, f M&f u&f m&f; w, M&f r&f w&f w&f, ? r&f r&f w&f o&f l v&f u&f b&f x&f m&f; &f i&f t|&f M&f u&f m&f; &f w&f i&f t&f w&f u&f i&f f&f E&f p&f bou&f l y&f t&f x&f i&f Bu&f d&f r&f a&f w&f v&f l jz&f p&f w&f w&f v&f, ? 1/2r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f w&f aym&f h t|&f plv&f u&f t&f j&f z&f i&f h M&f u&f m&f; w&f i&f t&f o&f l u&f v&f n&f; M&f u&f m&f; v&f l u&f aym&f u&f v&f u&f i&f f&f M&f u&f m&f; v&f l u&f aym&f u&f v&f u&f e&f l a&f e&f m&f u&f q&f i&f r&f h r&f l u&f m&f; awm&f bl v&f l v&f h&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w, ? plv&f u&f t&f x&f r&f h Or&f o&f m&f p&f m&f ay:vm&f i&f v&f l 1/2r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f c&f s&f u&f b&f s&f i&f f&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f y&f E&f s&f v&f l r&f om&f, m&f ay:vm&f i&f v&f l 1/2r&f w&f v&f u&f i&f f&f c&f s&f u&f b&f s&f i&f f&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w&f m&f y&f 'g&f a&f l&f u&f m&f i&f h plv&f x&f ay:vm&f w&f h t&f m&f 1/2&f e&f p&f y&f l y&f E&f p&f bou&f r&f l [m jz&f p&f c&f f&f r&f &f bl uif&f a&f e&f w, ? t|g&f a&f w&f v&f l rem, we E&f s&f v&f l r&f h , we o&f a&f b&f m&f t&f m&f 1/2&f r&f h jz&f p&f x&f u&f w&f E&f p&f bou&f r&f u&f l O&f y&f o&f emj&f z&f i&f h y, f wmyl/

t|&f M&f z&f M&f O&f y&f o&f emO&f P&f i&f b&f e&f f&f y&f n&f p&f l w&f i&f t&f c&f g&f r&f h t&f d&f r*O&f P&f j&f z&f i&f h e&f A&f h&f e&f u&f l r&f s&f a&f r&f h&f u&f a&f w&f o&f f&f; w, ? t|&f D t&f c&f g&f u&f a&f w&f m&f h ou&f q&f i&f l&f m&f w&f P&f h aw&f [m t|&f D r*O&f P&f r&f m&f; \ t&f p&f e&f f&f a&f l&f u&f m&f i&f h jz&f p&f ay: E&f i&f l&f h v&f h O&f r&f 1/2&f a&f w&f m&f bl c&f s&f y&f l i&f r&f t&f uif&f aym&f u&f o&f f&f; w, ? t|&f M&f t&f jz&f p&f x&f u&f w&f vP&f h c&f s&f y&f l i&f r&f t&f a&f t&f m&f i&f O&f y&f o&f emy&f n&f m&f r*f&f y&f n&f m&f w&f j&f z&f i&f h y, f y&f l u&f &f n&f l y&f awm&f h]x&f r&f h jz&f p&f x&f u&f E&f p&f i&f c&f u&f y, f v&f o&f i&f j&f v&f l q&f i&f k&f m&f; y&f g&f w, ? t&f [w&f r*f&f y&f n&f m&f j&f z&f i&f h t|&f M&f t&f y, f y&f l w&f i&f t&f c&f g&f r&f h t|&f a, m*O&f [m b&f o&f t&f o&f p&f jz&f p&f j&f c&f i&f t&f; t&f j&f c&f i&f t&f; e&f m&f j&f c&f i&f t&f; a&f o&f j&f c&f i&f t&f; t&f p&f 1/2&f a&f om q&f i&f f&f [l&f o&f r&f s v&f h O&f v&f w&f a&f j&f m&f u&f o&f f&f; y&f g&f w, ? 'g&f a&f l&f u&f m&f i&f h j&f r&f w&f p&f h&f b&f m&f; u---

{w=>plv&f ES&f f&f w&f u&f g&f umr*P&f i&f g&f y&f g; [a&f om p&f w&f m&f; w&f l&f i O&f g-p&f t&f m&f 1/2&f h 6-y&f g; w&f m&f; w&f l&f i? q&f E&f h&f jz&f p&f x&f u&f a&f om E&f p&f bou&f w&f y&f p&f l w&f P&f h u&f l O&f ma&f Z&f w&f h-y&f s&f u&f y, f uif&f u&f h&f a&f p&f i? {O&f h-p&f o&f l w&f P&f h y&f s&f u&f y, f a&f t&f m&f i&f u&f s&f i&f c&f i&f j&f z&f i&f l 'l&f u&f i&f q&f i&f f&f t&f a&f y&f g&f i&f r&f s y&f r&f p&f w&f e&f a&f u&f m&f i&f p&f h&f r&f c&f l&f w&f uif&f v&f w&f &f a&f y&f o&f n&f v&f l a&f j&f z&f s&f f&f a[m&f l u&f m&f; awm&f r&f y&f g&f w, ? b&f l&f e&f f&f u&f v&f l t|&f D t&f e&f u&f l y&f awm&f h]x&f r&f h jz&f p&f x&f u&f E&f p&f i&f c&f u&f y, f v&f o&f i&f q&f i&f f&f s v&f w&f &f a, m*O&f s&f j&f v&f l a&f q&f m&f i&f y&f l p&f d&f x&f m&f; y&f g&f w, ? t|g&f u&f l a&f z&f s 2-y&f l f&f y&f g&f a&f f&f l y&f d&f q&f u&f &f r, f /

jrwp& t ajzaqmi fkl (2)

ig:jzmumr q|p&w&?
 i g[mi gy|, p&x i fri V
 x i s j z p x u f E p t c u f y, m i ?
 q i f & t s v & w & a o m a, m * & s i V

t| g u l j r w p & u ' m v l e d h c s y l y d n e b a w m r y g a o ; w, V

' kvd tajz \ e d h

{ w h a v m u o e d s m e h
 t u m w h a o g, x m w x h
 { w h a o g t [r u m r d
 { o h ' l u m y r p i w h

, u m - a [r 0 w t r a o m e w l o b l w h a v m u o - a v m u r n a o m o w d g \ ? e d s m e h x u b a j r m u i a l l u m i f j z p a o m ? { w h t m h a j c m u l y g ; u j z p x u b a o m w p h u l y, E h b o n h o y o e m e s h t d r * i [b o m p t u s i l v r f u l a o g - o i w l t m ? , x m w w h [k w i w l f r e p h ? t u m w h a j y m l u m ; t y l y a o g - o i w l t m ? { w h p o y o e m e s h r * f t u s i l u b m v i ? t [h i g o n ? t u m r a e m u x y a r ; v i m l a j z l u m ; & a y r n l { o h p o l w p h y s u f y, b a t m i f u s i j c i f j z i l o m v i ? ' l u m - q i f & t a y g i r s y r p i w h { u e r c l w i u i f v w x u b a j r m u e h i a y o n f - v l e d h c s y r e b a w m r y g w, ? t | e d h c s y p u m ; j z i h a e m u x y a r ; & i m l ' d t w l f a j z r h y ? ' b e n t j z i l o m v i f q i f & t s v & w a j r m u e h i w, m l q u l l u m i f t | u x m u z o f y x m ; y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h { w h p o y o e m e s h r * f t u s i l u b m v i ? t [h i g o n ? t u m r a e m u x y a r ; v i m l a j z l u m ; & a y r n l { o h p o l w p h y s u f y, i a t m i f u s i j c i f j z i l o m v i ? ' l u m - q i f & t a y g i r s y r p i w h { u e r c l w i u i f v w x u b a j r m u i e h i a y o n f - v l a y : a y : v i m l i j z n p l u l y d t e u f y e q l l u l y g w, V

t | d t a j z * g x m 2 - y l i [m t & [w z l w l b a t m i f a & m u a p e h l w h t u s i l v r f p o l u l t j y n l t p h y w l w & m ; j z p a l u m i f u l l t | u x m r h z o f y x m ; y g w, ? ' g a y r, h a [r 0 w e w l o b l ; e s h o m v m * & e w l o b l w l u a o m w m y e a v m u l o m j z p z l o y e d , t a l u m i f w l t w l t | d t a j z 2 - * g x m w & m ; u l e m & i f o l w l e l t a c t & h e w l o b l ; r m ; y g o y o e m o p f t p o l t w l f w u l y d a o m w m y w l * z l j z i h e a h e l u l s u b a r h u l y v s u l a o m w m y e l r o m j z p o h ; m u y g o w l a / z y l f r m ; u a j y m d w l u m v o q w l t r d o r d u a w m h e w l 2 - o d o l w l t c s i f c s i f a r ; a j z l u v m u l e m & w l t w l f o l w l x u f t & i f a o m w m y e j z p o l w, ? w, f x l w l t r d o r b y ? u l u a e l ' l w l f y l & y l u o b p l a q m i f y l f r m ; u l q l y d w & m ; o h f l u p l w

ajcmulyg; % l u avmujzplon/ (q)

rsupdem; Eñ vñ ul f p w l q l w l t w l f t m, we ajcmulyg; % i f avmuv l ac: w h o w d g j z p l w, l w l

ajcmulyg; rñcsOf aygifoifaen/ (q)

rsupdem; Eñ vñ ul f p w l q l w l o w d g [m t q i f t o h t e l t & o m t a w l o a b m t m / z l q l w l ' d t j y i f t m, w e 6 - y g ; t m / z l 6 - y g ; e l a y g i f o i f a e w, ? v m b s i f a y g i f o i f a e w, m l x i & a y r, h p i p p f t m ; j z i b a w m h t m, w e t c s i f c s i f a y g i f o i f q u l q h e j c i f r o m j z p l w, ? t | g u l o l w l x i l s i j z p o l u r h i / z l y d u l f y l o p j z i h t r e f t w l f o & r, m l q l w l y g w, V

ajcmulyg; u p s v l y a c : o n l / (q)

rsupdem; Eñ v0n ul f p0v0q0w0h 'D 6-yg;u0y0 t0p0y0b0awmh v0m0 ac:&w, ? yk0k0f0w0g0v0 ac:&w, ? r0f0r0v0a, mu0ñ;v0 ac:&w, ? '0t0w0f0 t0m, we 6-yg;r0s0t0v0w0jz0p0w0h t0ou0k0s0 ae0l v0&, f0y0k0k0f0 &, f0ow0g0&, f0r0f0r0&, fa, mu0ñ;&, f0t0w0a0um0i0&, f0m0r0z0b0;v0q0w0y0g0w, f

ajcmufy;ü tm;p0Lufiyefonf (q0)

tqif; toh tel t&om taw0 oabmtm0z0q0w0h '0t0j0ift0m, we 6-yg;u0y0if0r0f0ry0a, mu0ñ;y0 taumif0t0j0r0w0aw0y0m0 x0i0y0b0awmh t0t0m0z0ajcmufy;t0w0uf0 a0Lum0i0m0p0Luf0y0 qif&y0iyefaem0u0w, ? r0suf0 ar0ñ0ub00w0G0M0 r0h0t0v0w0w0f0 f0y0b0aj0m0u0b0t0m0z0b0u0y0 qif&y0iyefaem0u0w, ? aemif0w0r0v0e0r0f0v0l0 t0ub0v0i0u0h a0Lum0i0h0 tyg, f0v0;y0g0;u0s0a0m0u0f0b0awmh0 qif&ae0m0u0&w, ? v0b00 ew0b00 a0m0u0f0w0it0c0g0v0l0 t0& em& a0o0& t0v0t0j0yn0& pon0z0ih0qif&ae0m0u0&w, M0q0w0y0g0w, f

ig;jzm umr q|p0w0w0G0 f (q0)
igt0 m0 igy0, p0&0x0if0ri0? (q0)

t0p0w0E0S0h0 umr0*0P0f0ig0;y0g0;q0w0h0 t0m0z0h0w0u0h0 ig0w0m0 x0if0ri0p0&v0r0f0w, ? ig0p0m0v0m0 x0if0ri0p0&v0r0f0 w, ? M0un0m0if0w0h0 r0sup0d0 m0 igy0? ig0r0s0up0y0? j0r0if0m0[0 m0 igy0? ig0h0t0j0r0if0y0? ig0u0h0 lu0 v0s0w, ? ol0u0h0 lu0 v0s0w, ? ig0p0m0y0l0 pon0z0ih0x0if0ri0ae0m0u0y0g0w, ? p0&v0r0f0ae0m0u0y0g0w, f0w0f

x0h0ñ0 jz0p0x0u0f0E0p0ic0u0y0, f0ü0 f (q0)
qif&f0s0v0&w0& a, m0*0&0s0 f (q0)

t0t0w0f0t0t0j0if0 t0m0z0ajcmufy;r0ñ0 r0z0r0o0v00f0 E0p0ou0w0y0p0f0w0P0ñ0 jz0p0E0h0w, ? z0r0s0w0m0y00 tep0 'lu0[©] tew0p0ab0m0r0y0m0 tr0&f0t0w0f0o0e0&f0awmh0 t0jz0p0x0u0f0w0h0 w0P0ñ0[0 m0 jz0p0c0G0r0&0b0l0 uif0ñ0 r0f0o0ñ0;w, ? t0t0m0 uif0ñ0 r0f0at0mif0 z0b0ñ;v00f0 u0a0v0om0w0P0ñ0 v0h00c0s0y0ñ0 r0f0w0h0 e0A0h0e0u0h0 t0&d0 r0*0z0w0jz0ih0 r0s0u0b0ñ0u0a0w0f0ri0&w, ? t0t0m0aw0j0r0if00f0 t0j0c0if0 a0j0c0if0 t0p0z0w0h0 qif&[0 b0r00s0v0&w0aj0r0m0u0f0w, f0m0 q0y0g0w, ? ul0w0&m0;0r0f0m0p0w

pa[r0w0w0w0e0f0w&m;a' oemawm0u0h0 z0h0op0ñem, l0 r0s0v0om0;M0u0&a0om "r0e00e0ub0m0u0h0p0wem0w0h0 t0p0f0t0m0E0ab0m0a0Lum0i0h0, c0k0w&m0;em0y0&0b0w0f0t0ay0g0if0 ob0awmh0aumif0w0b0ñf0 p0ok0w0 a[m0Lum0;x0m0;a0om av0mu0 ow0g0[0 lac:0ñh0 t0w0f0t0m, we ajcmufy;w0u0w0ñf0aumif0? ay0g0if0oif0qu0q0&m0 t0j0ift0m, we ajcmufy;w0u0w0ñf0aumif0 tr0&f0t0w0f0o0at0mif0 z0E0h0m0u0f0 x0ajcmufy;a0om w0&m0;w0u0 jz0p0x0u0a0om E0p0ou0w0y0p0f0 w0P0ñ0u0y0, E0h0a0om 0y0ó0em0yn0m0 t0&d0 r0*f0yn0m0w0jz0ih0 qif&cy0b0f0f0 ñ0r0f0&m0jz0p0a0om e0A0h0e0s0r0f0om0j0r0w0i0u0h0 vs0j0r0ep0ñ0q0u0a0&m0u0f0 r0s0u0b0ñ0u0y0E0h0m0u0y0g0ap/

om''k-om''k-om''k

a[r0w0k0w0e0f0y00r0y0h0f0 ñy0\0/

a[r0wolvw&m;awmf

q|ryll f

1325-cE\$? uqlevjynlae[a[monf

w&m;tEbaE"

'lUael 1325-cE\$? uqlevjynlae Al'aejzplw, ? a[m&rnfv&m;uawmh weclvqlwf 6-&uf
obueft useeluplyd a[mvmclw a[r0wolvw&m;awmfygy? 'lv&m;u a[mvmclvm 5-Budf1/2lyd 'lUael
6-Budfajrmuy? 'lUaelawmh 'lv&m;u tlydow&r, ? 'lv&m;u *gx m 30-1/2lvteufu 22-*gxmu a[mlyd
dlydlyd 1/2\$*gxmyl usebawmh, ? tJD 1/2\$*gxmxrlnv tus, blyd a[m&rnfv&m;uawmh 3-*gxmyl 1/2\$g
w, ? tJD 3-*gxmxrlnv yXr*gxmu a[r0wew\ tar;jzplygw, ? a[r0wewu [lvwifaelu
ajmclwltwllf aomwmyefzplydayr, lv&m;u tav;iywltwllf 'lv&m;u ar;jyelygw, /

a[r0w\ tar;(3)

auo}" w&wdlvbC#
aum}" w&wdtPD#
tyllvæ| temvar#
aum *r& e od wll

baEÄ-jrwpöb&m;? E"-pavmuü? aum-tb, lbomobn? lvbC#a&pötoöf uävom
a&t, Ofull w&wd-ut;ajrmuäusmv&Elygoentf/

avmurö acsmifaw&ajrmifaw&lu a&pöallumif a&t, Ofaw&lvvm jrizlaelluwmy? tJD a&pöallumif
x&amulöb& if arsmgyöb&wllw, ? a&ut;urfusivlvörs tJD lv& a&pöallumif a&t, Ofullzwllyd ut;Ely
aumElyw, ? tJD lv& ob&mrölv uävoma&pöallumif a&tvOfaw&lvvm1/2lv, ? tJD uävom a&tvOfull
b, lv&lv&lv [m ut;ajrmuäusmv&Elygovlvll

E"-pavmuü? aum-tb, lbomobn? tPD#a&jyieulus, f jrply, lv, fu ll w&wd-ut;
ajrmuäusmv&Elygoentf/

tPD-qllwly ygvlu yiv, lvörl &mut a[mw, ? 'gallumih, clacwlvawlu yiv, fu ll tPDgvll
awmf a&om;ajmqllwlyygy, ? 'lv&awmh a&jyieulus, Bud euivleuivlv jrpöudawö tiftlvöudawölv
tPDgvllqlygw, ? 'gallumih tJD lv&lv 'lv&lv Jja&jyieulus, jzplyiv, Jjvll teufyelygw, ? tJD guvl
wipm;lyd ajmwöpum;yygy? qllwlvuawmh 1/2lvemröEmvll rjywjzpaewlv tpölvöb&mut qllwlygw, ?
'lv&myiv, fu wppölvwplyllfvölv [lvölv tulelv aumlv&Elylv ut;ajrmuälv omlyöcl, Ofygy, ?
'gallumih

tyllvæ|-atmuüvntf wn&maxmu&m r1/2lvöm? temvarçtxuüvntf qllv&lvxm;p&mr1/2lvöm?
*r&-eulus, lvölv ob&myiv, ü? aum-tb, lbom obn? e od wll-reptiryölv 1/2lvgoentf t1/2lv
b&m;-vll qulyd avömuelygw, /

tJD tar;ulljrwpöb&m;u 'lv&lvzawmilygw, /

' d&p&dallumi f

aemulyawmh rpa' d&w t, h&aw[m 'd|mcq' d&p&dallumiy? tjd&p&dallumifaw[awmh tveirm;jym;ygw, ? [w'p' u t, Dg' w'p' s? 'w'p' u t, Dg' w'p' s? [t&y'u w'p' s? 'dt&y'u w'p' s' t u' t ym;jym; trsm;Budygy? 'gayr, h tusOfcsyM u& fawmh owDg[m b, fawmhs rysupdb] tlrwn/aw, M, w' o' w' d e' aolyvif bmr' w&w m] aysuob;w, faw' Oapa' d' d' t, l- r' om t&f&ygw, ? Oapa' t, w&w' tubv&, M l u o a' p& mrv' b? o' t v& w v' E' f w, ? avmuypf & m Z W f t y p f u i f r, q' b' i f b m r q' d o' h s v' E' f w, ? u o' b' v&, M v l i y p & m r v' b? 'gallumi h t l d t, w&w' u' b' l v a u m i f r' b? t u b' l v u' a w' y l t v e i r m; a e w, ? a o w' t c g r' h t l d t u b' l v u' a w' l u m i h i & l w' p' i n e f' l y' w' n' t y g, w' o' o' z' l y' w' , ? v' l o w' p' z e y e' v m z' l e m v l t v e' d, O f y g v' h' r, ? t j g [m r p a' d & p & d a l l u m i f x] a r s m y l ' l u' e & m u & w m y l, c a e t c g r' h A l w & m; a w m u l a j m i f y e v' e' l y d w c' s l u a [m a e l u w, ? o l w' a [m y l u ' g e o v u b' l v u' l r v' l e' v' l y' e' i f ' l u' e & m u' r, f w l o r x O y' o' e m t v' l y' u' l t m; r x' l w' e' t m; x' l w' e' i f ' l u' e & m u' r, f w l A l w & m; a w m e' l a j z m i b a j z m i t q e' l u s i f w l o m o e m z s u' l v & m; y g y t l w & m; u' l o a b m u s v u' b' e w' o' l a w' e' f' h ' g e o v u b' l v u' l r i y a w m h t u b' l v' a w' c' s n' f j z p a e r' h i y' t u b' l v' p l v' a w' c' t l r' m' y l j z p y' h; a e a y v' h' r, ? 'gallumi h t l d t, w&w' b a w' c' m v l o l w' n' t u b' l v' u' l t m; a v' s m' p' h' t y g, f a v; y g; o' h; z' l w' v m y l ' g v l ' d & p & d a l l u m i f x] a r s m y g o' h; w m y l /

owDg[m b, fawmhsrysuptb] tlrwrfwn/aw, M, w' l w' a w' e' f' a w m h a e m i' l o' r' h' a u m i f p m; & a t m i f o l w' n, M u n' c s u' l t m; a v' s m' p' h' i y v' l y' w' a u m i f r' q' l w m' w' y g w, ? 'gayr, h owDg u' b' w' l y' d y a z m' l v m r' h u a w m h A l w & m; a w m t' m; j z i h r a u m i f r a w' c' o m j z p a e w, ? 'gallumi h a q; r' h; a o m u' r' e' i f a & m * g w' d' w u f w m v' l t y g, f a v; y g; a & m u' l y' d q i f' & z' l o m' w' l w, ? 'gvl' d&p&dallumifxarsmyl qif&wmygy? w c' s l u v l b & m; o c i' u' l, M u n' l u' l u' g b e' i f p' l v c' & w, M, b' l y' d t u b' l v' m l r a' h' n i' u b' l v' m l r i y b a e' l u w, ? t l' m' y' l w' a w' c' n' v l t u b' l v' u' t c' l' & v' l' t u' s' t a y; w' h' t c g' t y g, f a v; y g; a & m u' l y' d w' l w, ? 'gvl' d&p&d allumifx] arsmo; wmygy? t w' c' h a j m e' i' } o r x O y' o' e m t v' l y' u' l t m; x' l w' e' l' r' v' b? t m; x' l w' a y r, h r * z' l v' e' A' h e' i' u' l r' e' l' l' o' b' } v' l' t, w&w' l a w' c' m o b & m r s r v' w' a j r m u' e' l' l' o' b? o b & m x' h' o m v' n' a e r, ? t j g v l ' d & p & d a l l u m i f x] a r s a e w m y l' t j d' d' a w' c' h' h' o b & m r s v' w' a j r m u' a' l l u m i f r [k' w' l w' h' t u s i' f' l' o' r' d, M u n' p' m' r' f' w m u' l o b' A' l w' y & m r m o' d' a c; w, ? a e v a w m a w m i f e w' l o b & m; o c i f' p o n' u' l, M u n' l u' l u' g f' w' l e' y l q i f' & u i f' l y' d c r' f' o m o' h; r, M, M u n' i, l q w m v l' w' l w, ? t p m r p m; b l a e j i c' e' t O w' i' r' O w' j c i' e' a e y' c' h' j c i' e' a & p' j c i' e' p o n' j z i h' u' l l y' i y e' f' a t m i f' i y' z' h' q z i h' q i f' & r s v' w' a j r m u' r, M, M u n' i, l q w m v l' w' l w, ? p' l v' u' l t v' l y' r a y; b l b m r' v' l y' o b a e' z' h' q z i h' q i f' & r s v' w' a j r m u' r, M, M u n' i, l q w m v l' w' l w, ? o l v o r m' d y n m j z p a' t m i f' r u s i' l o l t j' d' w' l t a v' h' t u s i' l' r m; j z i h' q i f' & r s v' w' a j r m u' l y' d t l r' w' r' c' s' r' f' o m o' h; v' h' r, M, M u n' i, l q w m a w' c' m o b' A' l w' y & m r m o' d' a c' s n' f' y l' t j' d' w' l t, w&w' l a w' c' l o b & m O' # q i f' & r s r v' w' a j r m u' e' l' l' o' b? o b & m b O x' h' o m u' l t m; a v' s m' p' h' x y l u m x y l u m j z p a e' r' h i y' l' g v l ' d & p & d a l l u m i f x] a r s a e w m y g y l' d' d' d a & p & d a l l u m i f u v l t v' e' a l l u m u p & m a u m i f y g w, /

t OZha&p&dallumi f

aemulyawmh tOzh&C-tOZha&p&dallumifq' lvm opmav;yg;u' t r&f' t w' l' f' r o b l y u w' d e u s t w' l' f' t v' b' a e w' h' a r m [y g y l' t u s' O f' q' l' c' s' h' y' d a j m e' i f ' l u' e' p' i n' q' l' w' h' q i f' & t' p' p' u' l' q i f' & M' x' i' l' b l c' s' r' f' o m x i b a e w m y g y l, c k' l a w' e' f' h' j r i f' w' l' f' M u m; w' l' f' e' l' w' l' f' p m; o' l' w' l' f' x' o' b' w' l' f' B u' l' b' w' l' f' x i' l' s' i; a y: a e w m [m t r e f' t m; j z i h' w' l y e m r' E' p' y g; ' l u' e' p' i n' q i f' & t r e f' w & m; a w' c' s n' f' y l' 'gayr, h trsm; p' l' v' a w' c' c' s' r' f' o m a w' c' t a u m i f a w' l' x i b a e l u w, ? r x i a y b' l v m; ? u' l M u n' t' s i' f' w m M u n' b' j r i' & w m y l a u m i f w, M' x' i' l' w, ? M u m; c' s i' f' w m u' l' M u m; & w m? e' l' s i' f' w m u' l' e' r' f' w' l' w' & w m p m; c' s i' f' w m p m; & w m a w' c' l' a u m i f w, M' x' i' l' w, ? x' c' s i' f' w m e' l' x' & a w' & w m a w' c' l' a u m i f w, M' x' i' l' w, ? B u' b' n' p' o' f' p m; a e & w m v l' a u m i f w, M' x' i' l' w, ? t j' m' l' t x i f v' w' m a w' c' m a r m [t O z h a c' s n' f' y l' 'd t O z h u' a u m i f w, x i f a w m h t j g u' l' E' p' l o u' m' l' s i' l' w, ? w' P' h j z p' l v m w m y l' t j g u' l' p' l' v' r' f w, ? O y g' g e l' j z p' l v m w m y l' p' l' v' r' f' w' l' t' w' l' f' j y n' p' b a t m i f' i y v' l y' f' t m; x' l w' i w, ? u b' l v' u' l t t u b' l v' u' j z p' l v m y l' t j' l u' a' l l u m i h' b o a u m i f' b o q' l a w' e' f' h' x y l u m x y l u m j z p a e' & w, ? b' l' b' l' q, l v p' l' q' l w m r' h' j z p a e l u & w m [m ' d t O z h a l l u m i f y l' t x' t' m; j z i h' o l' g' O g o' i g; b' l' u' l' c' e' l' x' m; l y' d' u' e' l' w' h' E' p' i' q, b a j c m u' l' o' h' h' i' j z p a e l u & w m [m ' d t O z h a l l u m i f y l' 'd t O z h a & p & d a l l u m i f u' a t m u' l' t o' p' d' & t' x' d' p' o' h; w, ? t x' u' l' l' b o' * i

q[vl ae0onmemonm bhtxpb0h;w, ? o[lg, fwpb0h 1/2br0w0gaw[m tx;t:mjzihckwiuajymch
vhi E[ig, h[cmu0b0h 1/2br0w0gaw[m 'Dt0Zha&pb0Lumifxrh armygaem&wmy? b&d vZmw[par] s
Zmw[sm;rh b&m;tavmitawmf[m e*g;ri[fnfphul aumifw, fxi[ly[awmitvrv[are*g;jzpb0h;w, ?
t]g[m t0Zha&pb0Lumifx]armygo0h;wmy? 'h&pb0Lumif;uv] tv&0Lumup&m aumifygw, /

'lumarmC ba0gC 'd|mc t0aZhaCq[vl h0bCav;jzm ob&ma&pb0Lumifaw[ul utajrmu0aumf
v&0z&m rv[ygbl? utajrmuEh[tmif p[rf&n0bw&w[vlygw, ? 'gallumi h a[r0wewlu 'h0bCav;yg;
u[il tb, b0bomobnf utajrmu0aumfv&Eh[lygov[ar;av0nu[lygw, ? t]Dtar;u[il ajz&mr[rh jrwp0h
b&m;u utajrmu0aumfv&Eh[fnh yk[\ p[rf&n0bw&w[ul 'v0hzmjyawm[lygw, ? t]Dtx[fs yXrq[hazmjy
awm[rv]p[rf&n0bw&w[&nftcsif uawmh-

utajrmuEh[&ef yXr t &nftcsif

oA[go[lvor0E0n- t0gcy0b[rf olvjyn[ph[pi]lu, &r, l[vl t]D t&nftcsif[m wu, l[vl t]D w[ul
jrwp0hb&m;u azmjyxm;wmy? 'gallumi h jrwp0hb&m; \ pum;awm[ul, l[unw[0q[if]]olvp[pi]lu, f[0bC
av;yg;u[il v&0ajrmuEh[fw, / r*Z[veA[hef &Eh[fw, ?} q[vlmu[il ue[faorsvxm;&r, ? 'de&mr[rh oE[wdtrw[
bu0 tp[0w[vc[lyk[/ rsm; [m apmapmu olvrp[pi]lu, l[bel r*Z[veA[hef ul &luw, f[[kvfm;v[ar;p&m]0yg
w, / t]D v[lyg&r[xt]0w&w;x]u tv[0 fwuel &w, f[qlvmu b&m;vu[0 u0awm[uawmif rsm; rsm; 1/20vm
r[kwbl? wpb0er[0awmif wpa, mu[00vm r[kwbl? t]D v[0 wmu[ul jrwp0hb&m;u t]D v[0 w[ul tmo,
tEb, ponu[0bly0 a[mawm[rv]p[rf &wmy? t]D gv[lyk[/ w[ul f;u[il &apEh[fw m r[kwbl? "r[0Lumw&m;
u[il a[mawm[rv]p[rf u y00*ku t]0s0aum@n wpyg;wn[0om em[0e] w&m;x]u[il &w, ? use[0av;00
[m wp&uE[0p&u[il o[0&u0av;&u[il to[0to[0 tm;xkw[ly0rs aomwyw[r*Z[veA[hef ul &luw, ? t]D g[m w&m;em
1/2e] w&m;x]u[il r&Eh[luw[ul t]D y00*0v;00u[il w&m;tm;xkw[ap&wmygy? t]D tcsu[il tx[0ow[ly
xm;lu&r, /

'gallumi h w&m;em[0e] w&m;x]u[il r&Eh[lyk[/ rsm;rh em&0[f]zi jzpb0? &u[il f]vyl f]zi jzpb0?E[0yl f
jz jzpb0 lum]0srp0h tm;xkw&w, ? t]D v[0 lum]0srp0h tm;xkw&w[lyk[/ r[rh a]0s00p0h olvjyn[ph[pi]lu, Z[
v[0w, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0hb&m;u t&nftcsif ul a]0s00p0h ow[rv]0w[ly0 jyawm[lygw, ? 00b[r*0r[0v] olavyw[
|m, -olvu[il w[il q[vl b&m;pum;awm[ul tr[0ly0awmh olvp[pi]lu, h[tmif usi[ly[ul olv&0' oq[vl
ty[il f]zi h wcr[fwem; jyxm;ci[f]zplygw, /

oA[go[lvor0E0n- t0gcy0b[rf olvjyn[ph[pi]lu, &r, f[qlv[il jrwp0hb&m; \ pum;awm[ul rh t0gcy[
0[rf q[vlmu w&m;tm;rxkw[rv]0 tm;xkw[0ge[ulply0 ael&m n00a&m t0gcy0b[rf olvp[pi]lu, h&ap&r, l[vl
q[vllygw, ? t]D v[0 t0gcy0b[rf pi]lu, h&eygr[rh 00v[ul q[ic[il r&if 0[rfajrmu0Dr[0njzply0 orm"jzpb0
w, ? olvrp[pi]lu, &ilawmh t]D g[ul ow[0ly0awmh E[0hromjzply0 ulu[0jzplw, ? t]D v[0 ulu[0jzply0 plv[
y[0e&e[if objzplw[ul ul orm"awmif rjzpb0 hawmh0? orm"rjzpb0awmh, xmbw0P[0q[vl 0y0 em0P[
v[0jzpb0 h0? r*Z[veA[hef jzpl[0awmh tv[0y[0a0;aygw, ? 'gallumi h w&m;tm;xkw[ul[m vlq[0if atmu[
q[0x[plig;yg;olvjyn[ph[0p&r, ? &[ef uawmh0mly0 ta&bu[0ygw, ? tm;rxkw[rv]uwn[0u ygw&armu[0v
ul pi]lu, h&ap&r, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0hb&m;u]oA[g olvor0E0n- t0gcy0b[rf olvE[h jyn[ph[0n[olv
pi]lu, 0n[jzpl[]v[0 wpb0lygw[t&nftcsif ul jyawm[lygw, /

yfi;apzll a[mwmy! wpcwnfaom w&u;bm ½zll a[mwmr [kwbl? tJ bwrsm;rn a' G' rñs ' or" rñ-wll f
atmiflyfi;ap&rnfv&; o&rnfv&; wll 10-yg; txd a[mxm;wm½y/gw, ? 'gallumi h, ckwawlu {aum
"arñ? {aum "arñvll ajymaeluwm [m bmrôrobey &rfllyð ajymaejicirôbm jzplw, ? tJ vll &rfllyðrajymrd
atmiflowlyll&r, /

, dajymclwllt wll f uð fw&w&awll jzplwll fjzplwll f vlllyð½rSwævðif orm"jynpklwlltcgrñ
½lyemrf 2-yg; ull yll fjcm; odvll ynmvlljzplw, ? tallumi fel tustull yll fjcm; odvll ynmvll jzplw, ? tjzplfysuf
teþi 'lu° tewã vuPmwll yll fjcm; odvll Odyó emvll jzplw, ? tJ Odyó emynm &ikoejynpklwlltcgrñ
t&d r*ÓPfv;yg; vl tpOftwll fjzplw, ? 'gallumi h tZllvplEll-ull fw&w&u;ll Bulþn½rSwvsvu! ynOg-
avmuOdyó emynmES h avmukw& t&d r*fynm [laom xlaom ÓPynmES h jynpklbonf 'kw&H
utajrmuEllcbom? lbCav;jzm ob&m a&tvsOtu ll w&w&ausmfv&fxw&acmuf utajrmuEll bayonf-vll
jrwþñb&;u ajzllum;awmrllygw, /

tJ ð'gxmuð befbuðu]]obvoe½sf twðfrsyif Bulþn½r owkifvðif plwvwnlun&if ÓPvifojri?
lbCrsm; utôñ;a, m*½s } vllaqmi fyll þlxm;w, ? tJ gqll&r, /

tajzaqmi fyll (3-u)

obvoe½sf twðfrsyif
Bulþn½r owkifvðif
plwvwnlun&if ÓPvifojri?
lbCrsm; utôñ;a, m*½s /

tJ ðñ obvoe½sf-qllvum;jzi h objynpbi ll, &r, ll qlllygw, ? twðfrsyif qllvum;
ull Bulþn½r qllvum;el qupyf, &r, ? 'gallumi h]] twðfrsyif Bulþn½r owkifvðif } qllvum;jzi h]] trsv
owkiflyð ull fw&w&u;ll Bulþn½r evðif } teubazm&r, ? tJ vll trsvowkiflyð ½æawmh bmjzplvm
rvþ&if plwvwnlunfll orm"d jzplvmr, ? plwvwnlun&awmh ½lyemrfw&awll ojrifwllÓPvll jzplvm
r, ? eAñelulljriwll t&d r*ÓPvlljzplvmr, ? 'gallumi h plwvwnlun&if ÓPvifojri fll qllx;ygw, ?
tJ vll ojrifawmh bmjzplvþ&if av;yg;aom lbCwll ausmfv&f utajrmuif ôñ;w, ? tJ guð]]lbCrsm;
utôñ;a, m*½s } vll qllx;w, /

utôñ;yluawmh-aomwmywll*ÓPjzi h eAñelulljri&if 'd&ðpallumi f' ð|mCull utajrmu&ausmfv&f
ôñ;w, ? 'gallumi h aomwmyerñ tw&umif tou&umif wu, ½wll taetm;jzi h xifri þvrrll r½æawmh
bl? owðg [m ysupðjicir½bl tllwñæew, qllwll oó w' d d wñllit, ðñ;vl r½æawmhbl? aonlyð&if
bmrñ½æawmhbl jwþbñ;w, qllwll Oapá 'd d jwþl t, ðñ;vl r½æawmhbl? odv orm"d ynmjzplátmif rusi h
bl tavllt usi hvppllwpcirðzi h ob&mqif&rs v&v&, ll , llunllwll odvA&w y&mro 'd d r½æawmhbl?
'gallumi h aomwmyerñ b&; w&; oðcm tppftr&ell , llunll llunllñll [m b, fawmh&rs ysluawmhbl?
odv orm"d ynmjzplátmif usi &wll tusi þu&ñES þylyð , ðñ;rvll rjzpláwmhbl? rñ& tusi þu&ñull ðll ðll f
lljrl , llunllæawmhvmy! aomwmyerjzplá:wll olav&ñawmh [llt, lu [kw&ñ&ñ? 'ðt, lu [kw&ñ&ñ? [ll
q&mu o&ñ&ñ? 'lq&mu o&ñ&ñ&ñ , llunll o'gvll rðllbl? t, ll rðllbl? 'gallumi h rþ&t, lawðq&m
tw&w&u;ll t [kw&ñ&ñ lyð vllfemusi þo&wllt wll ol&mwþav&ñu&vllrñ 'lu&w&u;ll trsm;bu&w&æellu
&w, ? aomwmyerñ tJ vll 'lu&w&u;ll uifôñ;lyð tyg, lqif&law&svll v&w&ñ;lyð ðeþbOxuf yllv&lyð
jzprñh bOqif&law&u;ll uifôñ;lyð 'gallumi h' d' d&ðpallumi f ull v&ðejrmu&ð&lyl ausZl; rsm;vsglyð

aomwmyerjzplýðw&emuf txur*Zllrsm;ull &atmif ull fw&w&u;ll quilyð½æ&if Odyó emÓP
&ikoejynpklwlltcgrñ ou'g*grñÓPjzi h eAñelull awjriw, ? tJ ðtcgrñ usew&ð&allumi f 3-clxlu
umr&m* qllw&ð&allumi f ull tm;vnfap½ævmuyl ausmfv&ñ&w, ? llurfwrljyifxewll umra&ð&allumi f ull
ausmfv&ñ&w, ll qlllygw, ? 'gayr, h oðfarðwll umra&ð&allumi f uawmh use&æao;wmy! tJ guð ausm
v&ðatmif utzlllygw, /

ou'g*grfu u[fw&w&u[qufvu[tem*grt*zv&mu[ly[tem*grjzpb[;if umra&p[allumifutl ausm[veb[;w, ? umr*Pftm[aw&epy[Epouf om, mrl r[awmb[? b, m[tpmutl pm;csi w, ? b, m[tpmutl rpm;[if raeE[botq[vmr[r[awmb[? aq;v[fw[uf;w[p[vr;wvr[vl r[awmb[? umr*Pftm[aw&epy[p[wiut;bu[nrl awmiwrl r[awmb[? awm[awm[utl csfomob[;ly[Amyg' a' goq[wmv[uifaew[fw[p[wiqif&M r[awmb[? umrb0ü jzpjci;r[awmb[tw[uf umrbES [pyw[qif&aw[utl ni r[;ob[;ly['gayr, h b0utw[fvmw[b0&m* a&p[allumif;uawmh[;aao;w, /

'gallumi h t[l b0wP[a&p[allumif;utl v[ajrmu&atmif utl fw&w&u[qu[ly[;aev[if OP&i h oefyn[;w[;t cgr[t&[w[ir*jzi h e[ne[utl rsuar[;u[;yob[;w, ? t[dtcgr[b0wP[ia&p[allumif;ES h tOZ[a&p[allumif;utl ausm[veb[;w, ? MbCac:w[a&p[allumif 4-cl[utl u[ajrmu[ausm[veb[;wmy[t[l v[ausm[ve[ly[utl &n[ly[awmh]]ob[oe[;f;tw[;fr[;y[? bu[;r[;v[owdki[;v[? p[wiw[n]un[if OPv[if;[ri? MbCrm;u[;ob[;a, m*D[;] v[q[;m;ygw, ? t[D*gx[m]zi h t&[w[ir*fa&mu[atmif aou[;v[;w[tm;xkw[ly[u[lyw[italumif t[uxmr[jyq[;m;ygw, ? t[l v[tm;xkw[ly[utl jy[ly[awmh &[E[h]zpjw[;t;cg ob&myi[;v, f utl ausm[ve[ly[t[ly[;v, [;]rep[awmh[;tallumif;utl v[ajz[;f a[m[um;awm[lygw, /

jrwp[;b&m; t ajz(3-c)

O&awm umronm, ?
oAb[;h, mZemw[;g/
eE[;b0y&u[;Pm?
aom *r[;e ob w[

, u@a[r0wew[umronm, -umrtm[;v[r[wp[;v[;uzp[;aom umronmr[O&awm-MuOb[;h[;if uif;u[;onjzpi[? oAb[;h, mZemw[;g-ob[;h, mZOf ac;on[;csn[;E[;ni[;udtm;v[;utl v[ajrmu[ly[;aom? aom-x[;b[;om &[E[h]y[;v[;ion? eE[;b0y&u[;Pm-Ep[ou[;wyp[;on[;h eE[;m*ES jzpj&r[;n[;h b0tm;v[; u[;e[;q[;ly[; ob[;onjzpi[? *r[;e-p[;u[;p[;mv[;uifon[; axmu[;wnp[;mv[; uif; eu[;v[;aom ob&myi[;v, [;u[? eod w[;e-rep[;ry[;awmb[;] t[;r[;ay;um csf;om;v[;u[;ly[;awmh[;on[;w[

yXr*gxmt& t&d r*av;yg; &on[;w[;atmif [;r[;sw[;tm;xkw[;ly[;aom y[;v[;if m t&[w[ir*zv[;v[; a&mu[ly[&[E[h] jzpaeygw, ? t[&[E[h]y[;v[;ir[; r*av;yg;zi h tot[;to[; y, b[ly[;aomallumih umr*P[;r[;n[; wy[;p[;v[;umr[;m* ob[;h, mZOf[;v[; r[;awmb[;? b0&m*tp[;;aom t[;cm;ob[;h, mZOf[;v[; r[;awmb[;? 'gallumi h umrb0 [;y[;b0 t[;y[;b0q[;v[;h b0ob[;ly[;r[;n[; Ep[;ou[;f;om, ly[; ob[;aym[;r[;w[;h eE[;m*v[;uif;ae[;ly[; t[l eE[;m* uif;ae[;w[;fw[; utl b0top[;v[;x[;y[;ly[; rjz[;p[;awmb[;? jzpj[;x[;u[;on[;h b0aw[;u[;v[; v[;u[;ob[;e[;ly[; 'gallumi h t[;D &[E[h]y[;v[;if m txu[;r[;v[; p[;u[;t[;x[m;p[;mr[;v[;ly[;if atmu[;r[;iv[;l aqmu[;wnp[;mr[;v[;v[;h tv[;e[;v[;e[;u[;s, fw[;h t[;D ob&myi[;v, f x[;r[;n[; rep[;ry[;awmb[;? v[;u[;ob[;v[;ajrmu[;ob[;;ly[; &[E[h]om v[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;mr[; [;v[;ob[;? tem*gr[;v[;] w[;p[;p[;v[;w[;py[;ly[; f awmh v[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;v, ? umrob&mx[;r[;n[; rep[;ry[;ob[;] w[;p[;p[;v[;w[;p[;a' oawmh v[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;v, m[; q[;E[;h]y[;gw, ? ou'g*gr[;v[;] umrb[;h[;n[; 2-b0x[;u[;v[;v[;e[;ly[;]jzpj[;r[;n[; ob&mr[;s v[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;v, ? aomv[;mye[;v[;] umrb[;h[;n[; cE[;p[; b0x[;u[;v[;v[;e[;ly[;]jzpj[;r[;n[; b0ob&mr[;s v[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;v, ? tyg, ob&mr[;sawmh v[;u[;ob[;] v[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;v, ? tyg, f ob&mr[;s rep[;ry[;awmb[;? yx[;ZOf[;r[;awmh b, m[;ub[;v[;aumi[;r[;r[;ES h jyn[;p[;eayr, m[; p[;w[;r[;cs[;b[;? tyg, f b0v[;] usob[;;E[;h] ao;wmy[? t[;g[m txu[;r[;iv[;] q[;u[;t[;x[m;p[;mr[;v[;v[; atmu[;r[;iv[;] axmu[;wnp[;m ausm[;f aqmi[;f pon[;r[;v[;v[; ep[;ry[;ob[;;E[;h] fw[;h y[;if, bu[;v[;v[; eu[;s, fw[;h t[;if[;t[;bu[;] jrp[;bu[;v[;ly[;if yx[;ZOf[;aw[;t[;w[; utl t[;irwe[;b[;umup[;m aumi[;fw[;h ob&myi[;v, bu[;dygy[? 'gallumi h , caet[;cg[m t[; l allumup[;maumi[;fw[;h ob&myi[;v, bu[;r[;s v[;v[;ajrmu[;atmif eu[;dpm;tm;xkw[;v[; tv[;e[;y[;io[;i[;v[;s[;bew[;h t[;c[;e[;b[;aumif umvaumi[;f bu[;dygy[?]

atmu[;x[;p[;q[;tm;zi h tyg, ob&myi[;v, [;] rep[;ry[;atmif eu[;dpm;oi[;w, ? ww[;E[;h] i[;fawmh b0 ob[;ly[; b[;b[;q, fwp[;q[;v[;h ob&myi[;v, bu[;] t[;ue[;v[;h[;r[;n[; rep[;ry[;E[;h] awmb[;] v[;u[;ob[;v[;ajrmu[;w[;v] t&[w[ir* t&[w[iz[;v[;a&mu[;atmif eu[;dpm;tm;xkw[;v[;lygy[? t&[w[iz[;v[;a&mu[;v[;] &[E[h]jzpb[;;i[;fawmh umronm[;v[;uif w, ? t[;cm;ob[;h, mZOf[;] br[;v[;] uifw, ? eE[;m*v[;] uifw, ? 'gallumi h b, [;]mer[;r[;s b0top[;rjz[;p[;awmb[;? ob&myi[;v, r[;n[; rep[;ry[;awmb[;? t[; dt[;euf[;u[;] b[;e[;f;bu[;]u aqmi[;y[;l [;p[;x[m;w, ?]]umr*P[;x[;] wy[;p[;a[;h[;ni MuO[

lbcwP#lbcav;jzm ob&ma&tv&ouu utajrmu&awmrlly&aoM? temoO#tmoaOgav;jzm uif
u&awmrlly&aoM? or#H-jrwp&ob&u# , H t'omr-zljriMu&aomaLumiH tZ&, ae? aem-igw&rlly&?
ok dH Ow-aumifp& jri&w&ygayp&wum;? oylbmv&taumifp&rlly&ygayp&wum;? ok[klv&taumifp& x&jci&yg
aywum;/

Ear 'o owm , uif?
E'iraEh , oó dem/
oaA&w&lo&PH , E#
w&taem owm tEw&a&m/

baE&jrwp&ob&u#? E'iraEh-urZ&ES jynp&u&le&aoM? , oó dem-rsm;p&aoM t&ct&H&le&aoM?
oaA&t&v&u&le&aoM? Ear 'o owm , uif-p&wp&x&mi&aoM ew&ob&v&w&bn? w&H t&1/2&ob&u# o&PH
, E&u&u&u& &M[k qn&f&uy&gule&N? w&H t&1/2&ob&u#on? aem-tu&E&ly&w&N? tEw&a&m owm-tjr&w&ql
q&mocif&jz&py&gon&f t&1/2&ob&u#;/

'D'gx&mr&fi ew&ob&v&wp&x&mi&ql&vm t&ct&H&ig&mp&ES&fw&u&G ow&v& ew&ob&v&E&S&O&u&it&n&1/2& ly&ð q&H&v&H
pum;yy? 'Ew&ob&v&wp&x&mi&f m jrwp&ob&u#;u ajz&1/2&f a[mLum;v&lu&v&H w&M;*gx&m 3-yl&u&it&Lum;em&1/2&E
vsi&jre&pb& w&M;x&t&M&u&wm b&ma&Lumi&v&ql&v&H t&al&Lumi&f&u&it&aj&ym&O&Dr , f

a[r0ww&N tw&v&ft&al&Lumi&f

uó yjrwp&ob&u#; y&E&A&he&pb&awmrlly&w&hemuf "mw&awmrlsm;u&it& a&1/2&ap&w&u&it&wn&fi Xmyemum apw&it
awm&u&it&wn&fi&w&H t&cgum&vr&H ob&M OY'lu&awm armpewm, -ob&M0#qif&f&S v&w&ajrmu&f&g&jci&f
t&u&it&ig&ql&v&H&n&1/2& tsuf&jzi&H tr&om;E&pa, muf uó yjrwp&ob&u#; omo&em&awmrl&H &[ef&iy&Mu&w, ? t&f&v&H
ob&M0#qif&f&S v&w&ajrmu&v&tr&ir, M# , Lun&ly&ð omo&em&awm&ob&it Oif&vm&H &[ef&u&it o'gy&AZ&v&w-
o'g, Lun&fi iy&w&H &[ef&v&H ac:&w, ? rif&ab; ct&ob&ab; pm;Ow&aea&; rjynp&u&H ab;rs&M;al&Lumi&H iy&w&H
&[ef&u&H&wm&H b, my&AZ&v&w &[ef&v&H ac:&w, ? t&f&D b, my&AZ&v&w &[ef&u&awm&H tr&sm;tm;jzi&H omo&em&awm&u&it
np&E&f&ys&u&pb&ap&w&v&w, ? ol&yr, H q&ma&umif&w&N t&ql&tr&ly&ð o'gw&M;jz&p&v&mi&f&awm&H o&N t&u&it&u&it
a&M omo&em&N t&u&it&u&H&M aqmi&1/2&u&E&ly&gao&W? , cl&jym&aw&H o'gy&AZ&v&w &[ef&rd&u&awm&H rv&uo'o'g
, kw&v&sm&ys&u&pb&ro&H;&if ol&t&u&it&a&M omo&em&t&u&it&a&M jz&py&H;ap&w&v&ygw, ? 'g&al&Lumi&H t&f&ob'gy&AZ&v&w
&[ef&i, E&py&g;[m nr&w&N o'gw&M;t&av&smuf omo&em&rlly&oi&v&H w&M0e&Ow&M;rs&M;u&it q&Morm;rs&M;tm;
ar;av&on&u&lu&w, ? t&f&Dtcg q&M&r&x&B&u&Dr&M;u *E'&E&f O&yo&em"&ql&v&H aqmi&1/2&u&E&rl&v&ly&fi ef&w&M0ef
E&pb&B&Lumi&f re&Mum;awmrlly&ygw, ? jrwp&ob&u#;a[mLum;x&M;w&H w&M;awmrlsm;u&it oif, ly&ð ol&w&py&g;tm;
yl&cs&x&M;w&M u&it *E'&E&v&lc&w, ? , cl&x&u&ix& jrwp&ob&u#; \ w&M;awm&aw&G ray&smu&f&ys&u&it&ob& w&N&w&Hewm[m
'D'E'&E&u&it t&qu&qu&f aqmi&1/2&u&E&v&M&u&v&ly&g? 'g&al&Lumi&H 'D'E'&E&v&ly&fi ef [m omo&em&awm&f t&1/2&H&f w&N&w&H&rs&H
tv&E&ft&a&;y&gy&gw, f

O&yo&em"&ql&v&mu&awm&H &[ef&jz&py&H&w&hemuf O&en&f&usi&D&w&rs&M;u&it oif&Lum;ly&ð or&x&O&yo&em&w&M;u&it
tm;x&kw&ly&g? , cl&b&M;v&u&x&u&rl&H 'O&yo&em"&u&it (omo&em&awmrl&H tp&O&D&ql &[ef&iy&M&u&w) yO0*1/2&g;O&ð
up&ly&ð tm;x&kw&v&M&u&w, ? t&f&D&em&u& , oob&|;om;ES&H ol&rd&w&a&G 54-O&D&ay&gi&f 55-O&ð [m omo&em&awmrl&H
&[ef&t&jz&py&zi&D&ib&M&u&ly&ð O&yo&em"&u&it tm;x&kw&v&M&u&w, ? tm;v&H&[E&H&aw&jz&p&lu&w, ? t&f&D&u&emuf b'O*1/2&
n&em&ib&u&st? t&f&D&u&emuf O&1/2&O&vu&ó ytr&1/2&om &a&ol&wp&x&mi&f &[ef&iy&ly&ð O&yo&em"&B&ji&H &[E&H&jz&py&
lu&w, ? t&f&D&u&emuf t&1/2&ob&M&v&w&ES&H t&1/2&f&r [m&rm*1/2&me&f tr&1/2&om y&A&Z&f 250-&[ef&iy&ly&ð O&yo&em"&B&
jzi&H &[E&H&jz&py&lu&w, ? t&f&D&u&emuf&v& &[ef&iy&ly&ð O&yo&em"&B&ji&H &[E&H&jz&py&lu&w&aw&G tr&sm;B&u&ly&g? t&f&D&t&x&I
rl&H aom&Pob&|;om; &[ef&iy&ly&ð tm;x&kw&ly&u&awm&H t&x&lj&cm;ql&v&H&ql&v&M&my&g?/

t&f&D&om&Pob&|;om;[m tv&E&E&rlly&gw, ? ajr&B&u&D&ay: aj&rc&sz<&bl&w&H ol&aj&c&x&mu&rl&H tar&G&aw&aw&mi&f
ay&g&u&be&ow&H t&f&D&v&mu&f E&rl&N&w&H ob&|;om;[m &[ef&iy&ly&ð&usi&rl&S ob&M0#qif&f&S v&w&ajrmu&E&H&tr, M#
, Lun&v&H o'gw&M;jzi&H &[ef&iy&ly&ð&awm&H tv&E&f&yi&f&x&ep&H w&M;tm;x&kw&ly&gw, f&pb&u&av&on&u&ly&ð tm;x&kw&v&M&u&f
wm ol&aj&cz&O&g;u y&E&f&ly&ð a&of&aw&x&u&f&M ol&pb&u&v&rl&H a&og&rs&M;v&lay&ly&ð e&B&aw&ew, ? 'gayr, H rav&sm&ob&ol

twif&tm;xkw&e&mu w&m;x|u|t&E|l|w|t|w|u|f|p|v|t|m;av&sm|y|bawmh w&m;r&x|u|w|h y|k|w|jz|p|av|ov|m;
 v|l|Bu|b|w|G|y|b|b|mi|f|ye|v|n|z|k|m|Bu|b|n|r|w, ? t|l|t|c|g|j|r|w|p|b|b|&m;u|o|k|me|o|l|u|l|f|w|l|k|ua|&mu|u|f|y|bawmh
 rav&sm|r|w|f|t|v, f|t|v|w|f|t|n|d|r|o|t|m;x|k|w|w|t|c|g|r|l|u|mc|i|l|o|l|&[E|h|z|p|o|b|n|y|g|w, ? t|l|l|l|O|y|ó|em
 "l|z|i|f|t|m;x|k|w|y|d|&[E|h|z|p|l|u|w|m|aw|&[m|ra|&r|w|u|E|l|b|t|mi|f|r|m;p|b|y|i|z|k|y|g|w, ? t|e|m|*|g|r|a|v|mu|f|jz|p|w|m|aw|G
 v|z|k|w, ? o|u|'g|*|g|r|f|a|om|w|my|e|a|v|mu|f|jz|p|w|m|aw|v|z|k|w, ? t|l|l|l|O|y|ó|em"&u|l|t|m;x|k|w|f|o|m|v|o|f|
 j|r|w|p|b|b|&m;t|v|l|w|m|u|l|j|y|n|t|p|ly|bawmh o|mo|e|m|aw|m|u|l|t|j|y|n|f|t|p|k|e|f|v|if|ap|E|l|y|g|w, ? 'g|a|l|u|mi|h|t|l|
 a[r0w? o|m|w|m|*|d|w|N|t|a|v|mi|f|jz|p|w|h|&[e|f|E|p|y|g|u|'l|v|p|o|f|p|m;r|l|u|y|g|ow|h|]"]&E|p|y|g|x|u|O|y|ó|em"&om
 v|o|f|o|m|v|e|f|i|j|r|i|j|r|w|a|y|w, ? o|l|a|y|r, h|i|g|w|u|t|z|G|f|m;j|z|i|h|i, l|u|a|o|;w, ? t|z|G|B|u|b|w|t|c|g|u|s|r|S|O|y|ó|em
 "&u|l|j|z|n|u|s|i|l|u|r, ? , d|i, p|O|r|f|a|w|m|h|*|E|l|&u|l|a|q|mi|z|k|u|l|u|p|] v|l|p|O|f|p|m;w|l|y|i|l|y|bawmh y|&d|w|v|w&m;awmi
 u|l|o|i|f, l|u|w, ? t|l|l|l|b|i|f, l|w|t|c|g|r|f|n|Ó|P|x|u|l|w|t|w|u|f|r|l|u|m|r|y|i|f|y|u|w|l|o|k|y|h|t|v|k|p|u|l|w|w|a|j|r|mu|f
 l|u|w, ? O|e|n|f|b|u|r|f|n|t|x|l|o|j|z|i|h|u|k|f|u|s|i|f|a|w|m|h|l|u|y|g|ow|h|t|l|l|l|y|u|w|l|u|s|r|*|e|a|w|u|l|w|w|a|j|r|mu|f|y|b|w|h
 t|c|g|o|l|w|E|p|y|g|u|y|u|w|l|u|s|r|*|e|a|w|u|l|o|i|l|u|m;y|l|c|a|y|a|e|l|u|w, ? o|l|w|k|l|f|n|w|y|n|c|h|y|d|o|i|f, l|u|w|h|w|y|h|h
 &[e|f|a|w|&[m|v|l|w|p|y|g|w|p|y|g|r|f|n|i|g|&mp|d|z|w, ? t|v|e|x|i|z|k|n|a|u|s|f|a|p|m|h|O|e|n|f|*|l|P|f|c|s|y|q|&|a|w|m|B|u|b|r|m;
 jz|p|a|e|l|u|y|g|w, /

t|l|&[e|f|a|w|m|E|p|y|g|\ p|O|f|p|m;csu|f|u| i, z|G|p|O|r|f|n|p|ma|y|y|&d|w|u|l|o|i|l|u|m;av|l|v|m|r, ? B|u|b|r|S
 O|y|ó|em"& t|v|k|y|u|l|v|y|r, f|q|l|w|h|p|O|f|p|m;y|k|e|m|o|b|m|O|u|s|w|h|p|O|f|p|m;csu|f|u|y|l|q|l|z|G|z|k|y|g|w, ? 'g|a|y|r, h
 i, z|G|p|O|r|f|n|r|a|o|a|p|&b|l|v|l|b, l|o|u|w|m|O|e|c|h|v|? t|l|g|u|l|v|p|O|f|p|m;o|i|f|y|g|w, ? w|c|s|t|f|n|i, f|i, z|G|z|G|e|f|
 y|b|a|w|m|h|b|b|n|l|u|w|m|v|l|z|k|w, ? t|r|m;t|m;j|z|i|b|a|w|h|B|u|b|r|S|t|m;x|k|w|f|r, l|l|q|l|f|i|k|e|&i|f|w&m;t|m;r|x|k|w|jz|p|l|o|l
 y|b|a|w|m|h|b|b|n|l|u|w|m|aw|u|t|r|m;q|l|y|g|y|j|r|w|p|b|b|&m;t|v|l|w|m|u|a|w|m|h|i, z|G|p|O|f|u|t|m;x|k|w|f|w|m|u|l|o|m|l|y|d
 v|l|w|m;awmi|f|y|g|w, / 'g|a|l|u|mi|h

i, z|G|p|O|f|w&m;t|m;x|k|w|E|l|l|v|G|f|o|m|í|a|u|mi|f|o|n|f

a, m [a0 ' [a&m b|u|l|
 , D|ä|v|d|A|l|ö|mo|ae/
 {o|m|r|H|a|v|mu|f|y|b|ma|ow|h|
 t|A|q|r|l|a|w|h|O|p|E|f|m-v|l|

a[mawmi|f|y|g|w, / t|e|u|f|u|a|w|m|h

Al|ö|mo|ae-j|r|w|p|b|b|&m;\ o|mo|e|m|aw|m|u|? a, m|b|u|l|E|t|l|u|i|&[e|f|o|n|? ' [a&m-i, z|G|p|O|f| [a0
 , D|ä|v|d|p|i|p|p|f|m;x|k|w|N? O|g|-r|*|z|k|w|u|l|&n|r|f|e|f|v|s|u|f|w|u, f|w|r|f|t|m;x|k|w|N? a|om-i, z|G|p|O|f|m;x|k|w|a|om
 x|k|&[e|f|o|n|? E|r|h|a|v|mu|f|r|n|h|c|E|mi|g|y|g|[l|o|m|p|a|v|mu|u|l|y|b|ma|ow|h|x|e|f|v|if|ap|\? u|r|O|-t|b, l|u|h
 o|e|n|f|[l|? t|A|q|r|l|a|w|h|u|r|S|r|a|w|h|-v|l|w|a|om? p|E|f|m-v|r|i|f|o|n|? E|r|h|a|v|mu|f|p|u|r|q|h|a|v|mu|u|l|y|b|m
 a|ow|h|E|O|-v|if|ap|b|b|u|b|y|i|f|w|n|f|-w|l|

w|r|f|w|u|l|q|l|v|m|u|r|f|b|u|y|w|v|n|r|f|n|w|p|c|g|w|p|&|z|k|e|w, ? t|l|l|l|w|r|z|k|e|w|t|c|g|r|f|n|v|a|&|m|i|u|a|j|r|y|i|f
 u|l|r|v|if|ap|E|l|l|o|f|? w|r|f|a|w|&|l|t|x|u|u|a|u|mi|f|u|i|r|f|a|w|h|v|i|f|a|e|y|g|w, ? 'g|a|y|r, h|l|u|m;x|f|n|w|r|f|a|w|l|u|c|h|e
 w|l|t|w|u|f|a|j|r|y|i|f|f|a|w|h|r|v|i|f|b|? w|r|f|w|u|l|a|w|G|t|v|e|x|a|e|w|t|c|g|v|w|h|a|e|w|u|l|j|r|i|f|a|w|m|i|f|r|i|&|b|? t|l|l|l|
 w|r|f|u|G|&e|m|r|S|v|l|v|m|w|t|c|g|v|j|y|n|D|e|f|B|u|d|[m|a|j|r|y|i|f|p|a|v|mu|v|l|u|l|v|i|f|ap|w, ? o|p|y|i|f|a|w|m|aw|m|i|f|a|w|
 t|r|f|a|w|G|v|r|f|a|w|G|t|u|e|f|v|u|l|v|i|f|ap|w, ? t|l|g|v|l|y|i, f|i, z|G|z|G|e|f|O|y|ó|em|w&m;u|l|t|m;x|k|w|f|l|u|v|l|
 o|b|E|h|e|l|u|c|E|mi|g|y|g|q|l|w|h|a|v|mu|u|l|a|y:v|G|f|a|p|y|g|w, f|x|i|v|i|f|a|p|y|g|w, l|l|v|i|f|a|p|y|l|u|a|w|h|a|z|mi|f|w, ?
 y|e|f|w, ? x|l|f|w, ? o|b|n|;w, ? a|u|f|w, ? q|e|f|w, ? p|o|n|z|i|h|z|k|S|v|a|e|w|h, m|*|D|[m|a|z|s|u|r|o|c|b|a|o|;w|h
 z|k|y|c|E|mu|l|o|&w, ? r|z|f|r|S|v|r|l|u|q|&i|f|a|z|mi|f|w|m|y|e|f|w|m|x|l|f|w|m|p|o|n|f|a|w|u|l|ig|w|p|a, m|u|f|w|n|f|y|v|l|
 x|i|r|S|v|a|e|c|h|w, ? z|k|r|S|v|l|o|m|"O|P|&i|b|e|f|m;a|u|mi|f|v|m|w|t|c|g|u|s|a|w|h|a|x|mi|f|w|z|k|y|u|w|j|c|m;+y|e|f|w|z|k|y|u
 w|j|c|m;+x|l|z|k|y|u|w|j|c|m;+o|b|n|z|k|y|u|w|j|c|m;+a|u|f|z|k|y|p|o|n|f|u|w|j|c|m;|c|f|m;l|y|d|o|l|v|m|w, ? t|l|g|[m|t|p|t|q|h|
 z|k|y|c|E|mu|l|o|y|l|y|/

azmitw, fyelw, fponjzihi%rsvae&it uñ ßu anmitw emvm , m;wm ponlay:vm&it tlg
 utw%rsv&w, ? pðvnpw? pðvES:thromwm ponlay:vm&it tlgutw%rsv&w, ? tlgawðu 'luØm
 awf? ut ßu aexiðaumifwm xit%ay:vm&it tlgutw%rsv&w, ? pðvßu Orfomwm cxfomwm
 xit%ay:vm&it tlgutw%rsv&w, ? tlgawðu olca0mawf? tlv%rsvae&it tlv' emawtAllumif
 oabmayguvfw, ? r%rsvhwuq&if rdbmwm qif&wmvligy? cdbmwm cxfomwmvligyMxirsvae
 clw, ? %rsvaeelitcgusawmh rdbmwmv lçpm:wðabmr? cdbmwm aumifwmv lçpm:wðabmr? çpm;
 wvhw ig&, M r%b:qlwm oabmayguvfw, ? tlg a0'emul oðvgy? xitwlyif wppðvpcuñ
 raraitmif rsvom;wiltcg onmul oðw, ? wppðvpcuñ iyr, ajmr, Buñviltcg tlvbunftm;xkvr
 ocç&uEmul oðw, ? pOçpm;Buñfviltcg tlvvutw%rsvly? OçmPuEmul oðw, ? tlg cEmig;yg:ut
 oðvut usOççlygy? tus, fuawmh a%syñ fawðu ajmçlygy? Oçó emÓP t xt&iðeðvwm t cgusawmh tlv
 %rsvicE%lyemræw; wpçPçisf; jzplysubñ;wmutw ly? tepò 'lu°tewá oabmrsm;ut oðw, ? tlg m
 vjyndef ta&mi fu ajryif uñ vifapwv wçcEmig;yg;avmuñ vifapwmygy?

'ðe&mrsñ t%ç; Buðobaw/vl 'M%&if 'Mly oEñr, fr [kwvm;vl ar;p&m%çgw, ? oEñrwm uawmh
 rçlygw, ? 'gayr, hi, %ç; pOç tm;xkwvmavmuðawmh torjrebl tor%çfbl %wwlygw, ? vl
 wpá, muif m touEçq, f oçq, avmuif twif u tm;xkw&if wpfvavmuð&muEñ lwh ÓPç ut
 touf 60-aumf 70-aum avmuifñ tm;xkw&if 2-v 3-vavmuftm;xkvr sa&muwwlygw, ? touççly
 cçifvl uçym;Elygw, ? tlg bmallumifwq&if i, fvbrñ usefma&;vl aumifw, ? oweÓPvl
 xufvfw, ? allumi Æurvl enfw, ? Buðvbrñ Buðavav usefma&;uvl çw, çfavavy? oweESh
 ÓPçsm;uvl xitfoñ;wwlw, ? upavmOeðawur;sm;ly? allumi Æurpç&çr fawvvl rsm;aewwlv, ? 'gaMumi hi
 i, %ç; pOçñ tm;xkwvbltm; touÓPvifyluljrwpñb&mu ççr fawm rtwmygy?

& [efzplyçgpo tm;xkwEñlvçif ylyðaumi foni

& [efqçifawmh & [efzplyçgpo tm;xkwEñlvçif ylyð aumifw, ? bmaMumi fvqçawmh & [efzplyçgprñ
 i, %ç; fwuvvwpáMumif? o'gw&tm;aumifaeduf jzplymvvwpáMumif? olvES foyly? oç, jzplyç f
 & m r%çvmuvvwpáMumif 'Dtallumif;sm;allumif ygy? 'gaMumi h y&ð wbuçu b, avmuif ta&;Buðaeayr, f
 vl & [efzplyçgprñ tenfçç 3-vavmuðawmh w&tm;xkw&if ylyðaumifw, M blçBuðuawmh
 xifri bæygw, ? wçvbrñ Buðr sw&tm;xkwvñ Buñ%ç; çm;ayr, hi tm;rxkw jzplyçawmif;mw maww/vl
 %çygw, ? , çajmaewh a[r0womwm*&tavmif & [efawm;sm;vl tlvly w&tm;rxkw jzplyç
 ylvæawmifvmlu[efvuPm%çgw, ? tlvDtallumif t&mut, çquñlyð ajmijr, /

a[r0wwñ talumif tquf

çwifu ajmçwiltwif rax&BuEçlyg; [m pmayur f*ef ylyð Oeñr "çq&mawm Buðrsm; jzplyæwh
 tçgrñ tlvax&BuE çlyg;ut & [ef%çfvltrsm;u tvç%çav;pm;luw, ? omoemawmi[mv l bçm;%ç
 awmipOçvly ßefvifaeygowh tlv tçgrñ avm%çwpçlu aumifwpaumifñ & [efi, Eçlyg; twæ
 xit bællw, ? wpçly;u trçfuðajmqñw "røg" ðzplw, ? wpçly;u trñ;uðajmqñwvwlh t"røg" ðzplw, ?
 t"røg" & [efu Oeñr ES fvavmfvmut iylvlyw, ? "røg" & [efu tlv rüy&ef wm;jrpaajmqñw, ? tlv
 ajmqñw t"røg" & [efu vurçb? t%ççf bçm;u bnjriMvl bmuMum;vl ponjzi h a%çif ylyð
 ajmaew, ? 'ðawmh "røg" & [efu Oeñr "çrax&rsm; oðawmif luygvñr, M ajmw, /

& [eçrsm;rñ oðvifu Æwviltcg yOç&Pm iyMw, ? yOç&Pmqñwm tççifççif zlvfrefeMum;wvm
 ygy? ut itjyqñw ut fvñ rjiclv, ? 'gaMumi h jrivç jzplyç Mum;vçif jzplyç t, buñ%ççif jzplyç
 ajmMum;vl oçmawmif; yellum;Mw, ? tlv yellum;wmut yOç&Pmyw, M ac:w, ? oðvifu Æwvjyñh
 aeñrñ oçmawmif; plaO;lyð yOç&Pm iyMwmut jriççluygvñr, ? tlgut wçvavwðu bmoemyvvl
 ac:aellw, ? bmoemy r [kwbl? yOç&Pmy? tlv tççifççif zlvfrefeçm;wiltwul ravmifoiwv iywv
 & [efut tçm;obawmaumif& [efu ajm&w, ? tajmçw & [efuvl Orfajm Orfomef vuclyð a%çif

w0ubm iMw, ? b&m;omoemawmufi bl yk&wubmi Mw, ? uó yjrwpb&m; y&eAhepawmriy0
w&emuf t½sq&mawmBu0rm; ay:vmwltw0f &[ef½s fMtrsm;u b&m;wplq y0 fmvoviyif tm;u0aem
ygw, ? , clawmh t½sq&mawmBu0rm;[m Oenf;t&mrñ qñjzw&ef roifawmlygbt? , aelyif uó yb&m;
y&eAhepH awmir0ñ;ly0 omoemawmvl ysuf0ñ;ly0M rswf, &ygawmirni b&m;}} v0 us, ãvmi pñoom toh
jziñ i&u;jrñfwrf;vsuf av0ufx.m;ygw, ? tJ M&v0ufx.m;ly0awmh tJ &[efawm0uav;[m i&u;jrñf
wrf;vsuf iyeb0ñ;½zbygowa0 omoemawmftjri ef M un& if ody0rfenf;p&maumi fwmgyy/

tJ DtcgusawmirS Oenf;"&sq&mawmBu0 2-yg;u ow&ly0 aemi fwyerjzpmw, ? tJ sq&mawmBu0
rm;[m yuwlu tvep0wESvkaumi fjrwlñ q&mawmBu0rm;jzpmuygw, ? ol, kwrm&[efut tallumi fuyly0
aom tm;emwmeñrñ; G f0ñ;Mujcif jzpygw, ? 'gallumiñ tJ sq&mawmBu0 Epsyg;rñ ol, kwrmwyniud i ly0
igwñrñ;0ñ;ly0 b&m;omoemul acsmuMum;xl ypcsvlu0v0 ãyri0ly0M qifci ly0 tvefyi ESvrom jzpmu
ygowa0 jrwpñb&m;\ tqñtr omoemawmq0wm av;oacES h urñwpl0et? ½paoacES h urñwpl0et?
wplq, ãjcmubacES h urñwpl0et? yg&r&awm&w0ul jznusi ly0rS wn&xmi Eñ wñ omoemawmly/
'gavmu&clw0moemawm0ul igwñ[m bmrñtz&rweñ ouef, oywñ y&du&avmuñ 0wlywmuav;
avmuñ i ly0 ysup0qkw, kw&tmiñ ãyri0ly0M qifci ly0 tvefyi p0wESvkyellu&ygowa0 tJ gr&0ul yg0v0
ulu0p&c:w, /

tuwñ0w ar uvsmPHuwñgyy/

ar-igon? uvsmPH-aumifaomtriu0 tuwñ0w-nyrñbl ½&vp&wum;? ygñ-raumifriud uwñ
0w-ãyr&vp& wum;vñ ESv00f ly0 p0wlyyewñ oabmygy/ tJ Denf;"&sq&mawm0ñ Oenf;ES hit nD qñjzwñ
ay:&rñlupñ aumifry? tJ ãumifriud ãyoi lygvsuf olwñ nyrc0bt? tqñtjzway;bl vsp0v½ly0
ol, kwrm&[ef\ tvtw0wf aewmu raumifry? tJ ãaumifriud olwñr0Mw, ? tJ Denf " &sq&m
Epsyg;[m tEpi Epaomifwefuq0awmh &[efrjzprñ tEpi x p&xmiñ Epa x mi ãvmuñ Ewvlu00awmh
Epa ygi fEpa omifelyg;r0 &[ef0vaw0ul ½z&aoao usi 00v0m0Mw, ? pmay y#uw&w0ul y0csm0
Mw, ? orx0yó emw&m; tm;xkwri0awmh t|uxmrñ azmlyxm;jcif r½vñ a0aocmcsmr0&bt? t enf
tus0fawmh ½&umi f½&vñr, ? 'gayr, h olwñ ãjzpay:aewñ p0wlyyerl ulu0p0w0ewmh orm"jzpzñ d, 0fyg
vñr, ? tJ ãvmuñ ta&rBu0vsvñ tao;tz& ajymrñ;rl ãyri;riav;rm; ½&i ãwmi fS w&m;tm;xkwltcg
ay:ay:vmwlv, ? tJ D p0wlyyerl ulu0jzpay:vm&if tJ gud ½rsvly0y, &w, ? ry, Eñ &if olurec&
ovñ? orm"dynmq0wñ tus0p0yñ;aw0jzpatmiñ rvlyEñ 0bt? 'gallumiñ tJ D teuft"yñ, luti b&m;a[m
a' oemawmES hit nD blefBu0u aqmiyl kwpcck p&xm;w, ? Jly0v0ñ ylye? olurecñ tjrey, ãzmu&v}}wñ
ul-tJ guav; qñu&r, /

yñv0ñ ylye? olurecñ tjrey, ãzmu&v/ (qñ)

p0waw0 [ã&muñ ã&muñ yñv0 ãewmu 0' p0wñ ajymrñ;clw, f ãyri;clw, Mñ xycgxyicg Bu&w0
ly0 p0wESvñ ylyebewmu ulu0p0wñ tJ D yñv0ñ ES h p0wlyyerl [m olwpyg;[m olwpyg;\ urec&ewmeñ
wygowa0 a½&acwñwefu t½s lociel ureqñwpepñ&w, ? wcsññ ai0&av;q, ãvmuñ tau;rqyEñ f
wmeñv urec&w, ? ureluar&vmwñ om;or&aw0v tureñv urejzp&w, ? tJ ãurel [m t½s locicñ fwm
ulu0ly&w, ? xm;&mrñae&w, ? t½s lociuay;wh tpm t0wñ tolaqmiubm pm;&0w& ol&w, ? ul f
0ñ;v&m roñ;Eñ 0bt? ul hitw0p0yñ;a&; Bu0yñ;a&; tvlyud rvlyEñ 0bt? t½s lociu ½luESvñ aooñ;
&iñv t½s loci rñ bmrñtjyprñ&bt? t½s lociu olurelud a&mi fciñv a&mi fpm;Eñ kw, ? , clumv Eñ;uR
rm;vly0 jzpaeygw, ? tveñalumup&maumi fwh urepep0w0Budygy? tJ D urepep0w0Budu0 Oa&myu ynmñ&
aw0u Oya' ãly0 y, ãzsmu0vmeñ , cktcgrñawmh xixiñ;½ñ; r½&awmlygbt? tJ Mñ ãyji Mwñ ynmñ&
aw0[m tvefyi c0us;p&maumi fygayw, ? 'gayr, h , clawñrñv wcsñt&ya' oEñ fñrñ tlycyl0aw0u
t½s loci jzpyly0 trsm;vxlu ure0z0; jzpaewmvl ½&o:w, Mñ Mm;&w, ? Mm;&wltw0wf [kwñ&eif
awmh tJ pepf [mv] allumup&maumi fwmly? tJ ãureññ ul ftus0jzpatmiñ Bu0yñ;csrfomatmiñ vlyud Eñ f
c0ñr½&vmvly0 p0wlyyñv0 ãe&iif p0wlyyeb&eif orm"dynmq0wñ tus0p0yñ;ul jzpx&efatmi f rvlyEñ 0bt?' gallumiñ
p0wlyyñv0 &if p0wlyyeb&eif urec&wmyMñ qifci ly0 tJ p0wlyyñv0ñ p0wlyyerlud y, &r, ? b, Mvlyly0
y, &rñvq&eif tJ ãyñv0ñ w0p0wñ ylyewp0wñvñ ½rsvly0 y, Mlu½lygy/

-yaZmba [majymulefvsu? *grm *grf-wp1/2nrsvp1/2n o e*ge*f-wpawmi rS wpawmi bo Op&D mr-vshfvni ofn;um allunmluyguleftbownf-v allunmajymllum;ygw, /

tD a[r0wewiu w&m;x;u o&witwuf b&m;Efi w&m;awmiu tvelluninbo' gjzplybawmh b&m;*IPf w&m;*IPrsm;u wp1/2nrsvp1/2n wpawmrsvpawm wpawmi rsvpawmi bo vshfvnbn;vml yD allunfimir, fau;allunir, M allunmvlwipum;yg? tD wlef u oCmrxi1/2n;ao;v oCmutawmh azmir xm;btv, &r, ? w&m;ppfw&m;r&f obn;wlo b&m; w&m; oCm*IPu tr&ftwif obn;awmh 'M yD OrfajrmuOrfome! ajymq vlygw, ? r nlyif olwpyg;aw&tm;v w&m;r&fu o&pvwitwuf wluw&f ajymllum;v w, ? 'gu"rvmgy? tD [r0wewi c&us;yl u blef bua qmi fyl p&km;w, ?] b&m;w&m; *IPrsm;c&um? wp1/2nrsofn; wjcm;ir1/2n/ (ewb v1/2naw& wp1/2n oif wp1/2n xubn;r, M qlvlygw,) awm awmifopa [mit a1/2ajymifofn;vm? igw&rs; vshofn;aeawmr&f}v tD gult q&u&r, /

a[r0\ allunmcsuaqmi fyl f

b&m;w&m; *IPrsm;c&um?
wp1/2nrsofn; wjcm;ir1/2n/
awm awmifopa [mit a1/2ajymifofn;vm?
igw&rs; vshofn;aeawmr&f/

a[r0w0kwiw&m;awmiuawmh jynpbfn;yglyD aemuwvbur& [mzi tp0usaewmuawmh tew& vuPolwy? tD bkwu a [mzi avnuxm;csu v1/2w, ? tD bkwu v ' bkwu y jznfjznfcsi f jynjynh p&h [m&r, ? ' uaeawmh ' bkwir&n jrwp&n b&m; ajz1/2sf a [mllum;wh *gxm 4-yl &ll aqmi fyl rsm;u 1/2vqly yaZmlyD w&m;ortfllup

ajcmulyg;1/2u avmu jzpn?
ajcmulyg;r&ncOf aygi toifaeon/
ajcmulyg;u p& vly&c: on?
ajcmulyg;u tm;pluyiyefon/

ig;jzmunr q | p&w&v?
ig [mi gy, p& x i jri /

x r&sjzpx u f E p&c u ly, v o ?
qif&fsv&w&a, m* v s /

o v o e v s f t w o f r f i y i ?
Bu& r v s b o w x i f v o /
p&w&n l u n & i f O P v i t o j r i ?
l b C r s m ; u t o f n ; a , m * v s /

umr*IPxJwyp&1/2ni l u o ?
o b , m Z O r s m ; v e f o f n ; a v v o i /
e E m * b o u l e p i ?
y i f v , j r p f r e p a , m * v s /

a[r0w&ll allunmylu v l q&u o p w

b&m;w&m; *IPrsm;c&um?
wp1/2nrsofn; wjcm;ir1/2n/
awmawmifopa [mit a1/2ajymifofn;vm?

i gwlrsm; vshbfi;aeawmhrfi/

edhcsyf w&m;ortfqlawmi f

pa[r0wolvæw&m;awmfuul ½hoph em, lrsvom;lu&aom "r0eublvuapwemwln tpf tmlabmalmumih , clv&m;emy&dowf taygifoawm&umifwlonf pa'oemawmü vm½bottwllf lbC av;yg; a&pbalmumif a&v;Orsm;uul ausmfvn;utajrmuEil &ef; utajrmuEil bojzih ob&meufus, f jrplyiv, ü replry&ef 'g&ajcmufyg;ü usa&muivmaom tm½hbjcmufyg;wul r&pbodtmif ½lrsv&aomtm;jzih , iftm½wll üjzpxlu&aom E&pboufwyph eE&m*ull y, Eil luí Ojyó emÓPftpOfi t&d r*ÓPftpOfjzih qif&cyborf t uleli rft&m eA&hcsrtomul vsi jreph qul&amulí rsularshufyEil llygap/

om''k-om''k-om''k

a[r0wolvæw&m;awmf q | ryll fnyD\

oK0ylobjy&mü

wplygwnf Úwfxm;í ppplyll

oPmwk ar baEÁ o&hCm? tZlaygoaxm yE&aom? , 'd oKó ywáuvll o&hCm OaygoxHua&, s' ygw&armulFO' áo, s'

, cktcg uoKó yA&upll [laom ed getygvll , 'oKó ywáuvll [laom ÚwfygV&awmfwES fit nD yA&P yA&upivll pppav&umum;lyDvDif ywáuv't*fwllvnl pppf av&umum;yg rnf t½s jrwwll b&m;/

orZEDy' áygp? O' ull tmoaee p/

Oaygoxó {wmed yA&PEÁ Opávt [lí t | uxmq&m r [max&jrwwll relq&awmhrtyonES h t nD

- (1) Oyloby&m ortwifü wlrhuivshjicif uplybyglyD (t½s fb&m;)/
- (2) , cktcg ae\ ta&mitvif;uul&qjzpbomallumih rDx&efzG f upir½sjynpkyg llyD (t½s fb&m;)/
- (3) aomub& o&ha& wnfxm;jcif upölybyglyD (t½s fb&m;)/
- (4) ae&mci f jicif upölybyglyD (t½s fb&m;)

pav;yg;aom trlupivll oKmrpnfa0;rD a½stzlu eudvir iytyfaomallumih yA&P- [k ac:qlltygonf t½s jrwwll b&m;/

qEyg&bl Dwlufell blur* Pem p lbOga' g/ Oaygoxó {wmed yA&PEÁ Opávt [lí

- t | uxmq&m r [max&jrwwll relq&awmhrtyonES fit nD

- (1) , cDyloby&m portwifü oKmrhpnfa0;oil rvma&muEil laom & [ef rsm;r½&omallumih qEuhqmi zG fav&umum;zG r½sjynpkyglyD (t½s fb&m;)
- (2) yg&bl ulvnl aqmi zG fav&umum;zG r½sjynpkyglyD (t½s fb&m;)

(3) Owloni a[rE0wk *rE0wk 0ó E0wk- [lí ollyg;tjym;½ygon! xlblyg;
 wlvif , cl&muql Owloni (0ó E0wk) rñOwzplygon! pOwü ½pyu^o
 ½onwlvif , cl&muql yu0ni (tpqll yXryujzpi v&lyr½ depyu^o
 uifuseygao:oni) (Epcbjrmuf 'kvd yujzpi wpyu v&lygyl) ajcmuf
 yu uifuseygao:oni -aemuql t|ryujzpi depyu v&lygyl t uif
 yu r½awmlyg) (t½s fl&m;)/

«OgxyrnEpi aE0wzplvif]]½pyu½onwlvif]] [&mu]]Ogxyr q, yu^o
 ½onwlvif]] [kjiyif a&muql yu^otm;avsmptñ ajymq&m\>

(4) , cltqg pottwifü Oyby&ei pnta0; wn&evsul&om &[efawmf
 ta&twlvif (ig;usyllyg;) ½ygoni (t½s fl&m;)/

(5) , cltqg omoemawmü bu&rwlixif;r½omallumi h bu&rwlv lloq'
 cl&ef awmifyeom pum;ul okmawmftm; av&umum;zg r½ jynpilyly
 (t½s fl&m;)/

pig;yg:aom trlupivul okmpnta0;ly&aemuf Oybohryrñ (ygv&armuf ½vqlrjyrñ) a½stzlu iytyf
 aomallumi h y&lvif [kac:qlltygoni t½s fl&m;)/

Oaygoaxm , mOwlvum p bu& ur&lywif?
 obm*g yw& , m p e OZE
 OZE) m p yk&w m wofe a[mE
 yw&uvEil Opivf [lí ...

ES ftnd...

(1) Oylobni omrnvupmtm;jzi h wpyg;wnf;omjzplygon! 0&oovuPm
 tm;jzi&omum; pmwl oDylof yE&oDylof omr*Oylof [lí aeN tpf
 tm;jzi h ollyg;? okmDylof *POylof yk&w Oylof [lí iyww&aom um&u
 yk&wlv tpf tm;jzi h ollyg;? okw&a' oOylof yg&ol Dylof t"q meDylof
 [lí iyty&aom tcsif&t&m umw&um&\ tpf tm;jzi h ollyg; pottm;jzi h
 9-yg;tjym;½ygon! xll 9-yg;wlvif , cl iyvw&om Oylobni aeN tpf
 tm;jzi h (yE&oDylof) (pmwl oDylof) jzplygon! iyww&aom um&uyk&w/
 \ tpf tm;jzi h okOylof jzplygon! iyty&aom tcsif&t&m umw&um&\
 tpf tm;jzi h okw&a' oOylof jzplygoni (t½s fl&m;)

(2) polw&a' o okOyloful iy&m0, fav;yg;av;yg;xuf tv&ejzpaom &[ef
 awmvloni wpckwnfaom orftwifü tcsifcsif 2-awmlixñ [wygof
 qupulvsuf um, omr*ly;í pnta0;wn&emlvif p okOylof uftm;
 avsmufwlygon! , cltqg (av;yg:aom) (av;yg;xuftv&ei ig;usyllyg;
 aom) &[efawmvloni wpckwnfaom orftwifü tcsifcsif 2-awmlixñ
 xñ [wygof qupulvsuf um, omr*ly;í pnta0;wn&emlygulelyd
 (t½s fl&m;)/

(3) pnta0;wn&emluaom x&[efwloni a' oem ajymum;Mulyjzpi oabm
 wDw&umumi h oiaom tmywrf suiipi Mlygulelyd (t½s fl&m;)

(4) vl bu&E tpi&om Epiuslvpa, mu&aom OZE) yk&wlvul okmawm
 2-awmlixñ [wygof styiaom tm;jzi h MuOftlygulelyd (t½s fl&m;)/

pav:yg:aom t*ijwzi h a&wlufty aom Oybfulul avsmufywaomtcg ½&om ywauv'-uH [k
ac:qitt yfgonf t½s fb&m;/

yAú&PyAú pined orm aywñ a' ovm ywuó or*ó bufoCó tErwđ m ygwarmuf
0' bwl tm&m"elh ua&mr/

om''k-om''k-om''k

ygwarmufyyt uoŕ

yg&ok ðtm, o&Eñ tma&mapx/ y/ {0 arwh''m&, mrd
wlv&ar pwna&m yg&mZdum ''rñ/ y/ {0 arwh''m&, mrd
Ear acg yem, o&Eñ aw&o okm' doom/ y/ ''m&, mrd
Ear acg yem, o&Eñ a' G ted wm ''rñ/ y/ ''m&, mrd

(t uifowjzi horfy)

O' dH acg tm, o&Eñ ed get y/ O' d m a' G ted wm ''rñ/ okvm acgyem, o&Eñ d wò edó *¼ m
ygpwđ m ''rñ okvma' eOkvdygpwđ m ''rñ? okvmpwna&m yg#đ' oel m ''rñ? okvm aocđ m ''rñ? okvm
owit ''u&Portk m ''rñ? {wulwó b*0awm/ y/ t00 ' rmae[d o u o v A E ð

ted wla' aom pwlawn/

om''k-om''k-om''k

(ygwarmufyyt uoŕnyd\)

okCy0g&Pjylytt uoŕ

wpyg:wnt Úwixm;ppfí okCy0g&Pm tuŕoŕiyvkvúfatmufygtpltp0ftwll f iy&m\

oPmwlar baEÁ (tm0aom) okCm? tZy0g&Pm ye&od , ' d okCó ywauvll okCm aw0gpdlH
y0ga&, s/

, cktcg uđ okCó yAúpñ [aom ygwarmuf ed getygvđ , ' d okCó ywauvñ [aom Úwfygvđ
wES fit nđ y/ pppáv(uumum;ygonf t½s fb&m;w

orZey y/ y0g&Pm, {wmed y/ ES fit nđ-

(1) , ckY0g&Pmy&m orftwđ fú wruvsnjci f uplygly y/ yAú&P- [k ac:qitt yfgonf
t½s fb&m;/

qEy0g&Pm Owluñeñ y/ y0g&Pm, {wmed y/ ES fit nđ-

(1) , ckY0g&Pmy&m orftwđ fú/ y/ jynpnygld (t½s fb&m;)/

(2) y0g&Pmulvnt aqmi EĞ fav(uumum;zg í r½ jynpnygld (t½s fb&m;)?

(3) 0wlonf/ y/ , cl&muqDwlonf 0ó me-r0wkwjzplygonf/ p0wku 1/2pyu%0nfwlwf , cl
a&muqlyu0nfaajcmubajrmuf q|ryuzpfi ig:yu0nfylyl Epyu0nfylyl f usefygao;onf (t 1/2s fl&m;)/

(4) , dktcg porftwifü y0g&Pmüy&ef pnfao;wnhævsu1/2om &[efawmfta&twlurfi ()yg;
1/2lygonf (t 1/2s fl&m;)/

(5) , dktcg omoemawmfü bu0nfwf y/ jynp0lyl (t 1/2s fl&m;)/

pig:yg:aom trupiwul ofCmpnfao;ly0aemuf y0g&PmriyrD a1/2stzli iytyaomallumi h yAlup0
[kac:qlytygonf t 1/2s fl&m;)/

y0g&Pm , m0wldum p/ y/ ywüvE0pivt- [li -

t | uxmq&m r[max&frwlv r0q&awmrityonES fit nD

(1) y0g&Pmonf omrnvuPmtm;jzih wplyg;wnfom jzplygonf? 00oovuPmtm;jzihomf
um; pmwlv 0ly0g&Pm yE&mol0y0g&Pm omr*ly0g&Pm- [li æN tpfittm;jzih 0lyg;? oCy0g&Pm *Py
0g&Pm yk%y0g&Pm- [li iywwaom um&uyk%N tpfittm;jzih 0lyg;? aw0g p0ly0g&Pm a' 0gpd
y0g&Pm {u 0gpdly0g&Pm orme 0ó ly0g&Pm- [li iytyaom tcsifit&m umwAum&\ tpfittm;
jzihav:yg;=p0ltm;jzih q, yg;tjym;1/2lygonf x0q, yg:wlvf , diywwaom y0g&Pmonf æN tpfittm;jzih
yE&mol0y0g&Pm jzplygonf iywwaom um&uyk%N tpfittm;jzih oCy0g&Pmjzplygonf iyty
aom tcsifit&m umwAum&\ tpfittm;jzih 0butwlvf av0nufq0z0wldum;vsuf iytyaom aw0gpd
y0g&Pm jzplygonf (t 1/2s fl&m;)/

(2) p0Cy0g&Pmuty&m0, fig:yg; ig:yg;xuf tv0jzpaom &[efawmfvonf wpcwntaom
orftwifü tcsifcsif 2-awmib0 [wygol qupyfvsuf um, omr*ly;í pnfao;wnhælvvif p0C
y0g&Pmuttm; avsmufywygwonf , dktcg (ig:yg:aom) (ig:yg;xuftv0f ... yg:aom) &[efawmfvonf
wpcwntaom orftwifü/ y/ lu0ftylygulelyl (t 1/2s fl&m;)/

pav:yg:aom t*lywlvzih a&wlvtyaom y0g&Pmutl avsmufywaom t0g/0om ywüv'ut- [k
ac:qlytygonf t 1/2s fl&m;)/

yAlu&P-yAlupied ormaywfi a' olvm ywlv uó or*0 bu0k0 tElrwd m y0g&P
umwltm&m"ehlua&mr/

om''k-om''k-om''k

oCHtm0aom y0ga&rd'0|e 0g olawe 0g y&bu0fi, 0g? 0' E0 rHtm, o0E0 tElur0Oyg'g,
yó aE0 y#u&0 mrd' kvd r0wwd r0tm0aom oCHy0ga&rd y/ y#u&0 mrd'

oCHbaE0y0ga&rd y/ y#u&0 mrd' kvd r0... wwd r0baE0oCHy0ga&rd y/ y#u&0 mrd'

oCy0g&Pmjylytt us, f

Úwvxm;jcifES h tar;tajzwul 2-yg;aqmi 1/2ulí oCy0g&Pmtus, fyv0vif atmufygtptp0f
twlvf iy&m\ /

(taZibuor&Uwixm;&e)

oPmwk ar baEÁ o&Cm? , 'd o&Có ywuv& t[H tm, o&E (ubv&) yOg&Pm Úw&Kye& taZlao, &

(awmi fye&e)

o&Cm baEÁ tm, o&E (ubv&) yOg&PmÚw&Kye& taZl&w& Xaywk baEÁ tm, o&E (ubavm) yOg&PmÚw& 'kv& r& w& r&

tmr Xayó mr[H tmO&om yOg&PmÚw& [k Oe&f& atmu&fgtw&f& awOgpd&UyOg&PmÚw&fu& x&,&\ /

oPmwk ar baEÁ o&Cm? tZ&E yOg&Pm yE&o&, 'd o&Có ywuv& o&Cm awOgpd&UyOga& , & (awOgpd&UyOg&PmÚw&)

(yp&u or&Uwixm;&e)

oPmwk ar baEÁ o&Cm? , 'd o&Có ywuv& t[H tm, o&E (ore&) O&, Hy&ap& &

(O&b Z&uor&Uwixm;&e)

oPmwk ar baEÁ o&Cm? , 'd o&Có ywuv& t[H tm, o&E (ubave) O&, Hy&|m O&b aZ&E , &

(ar;) or&Z&E y' &aygp/ y/ yOg&Pm, {wmed y&A&U&P&E& O&pw&f& [lí t| uxmq& r[max& &jr&w&f& r&e& q&awm&f&ty&on&E& f&t&n& yOg&Pm&y& & or&ftw&f&ü w&j&ru&f&v&h&j&ci&f&u&p&ö&ly&g&ly&av&m/

- (ajz) ly&yg&ly&D t&½& f&b& &/ (1)
- (ar;) r&h&x& &f&ci&f&u&p&ö&ly&g&ly&av&m/
- (ajz) ly&yg&ly&D t&½& f&b& &/ (2)
- (ar;) aom&u&b&h&a& w&n&x&m;&j&ci&f&u&p&ö&ly&g&ly&av&m/
- (ajz) ly&yg&ly&D t&½& f&b& &/ (3)
- (ar;) ae& &mc&i& f&ci&f&u&p&ö&ly&g&ly&av&m/
- (ajz) ly&yg&ly&D t&½& f&b& &/ (4)

(o&Cmtm;av&u&u&) pav;y&g;aom t&ru&p&ö&w&u&u& o&Cm&r&p&n&f&a0;r&D a&½&stz&u& e&u&w&i&f& iy&ty&aom all&umi&f&y&A&U&P- [kac:q&t&ty&gon&f& t&½& f&r&w&f&w&b& &/

(ar;) q&E&yOg&PmO&w&u&u&e&f& y/ yOg&Pm, {wmed y&A&U&P&E& O&pw&f& [lí t| uxmq& r[max& &jr&w&f& w&ly& r&e& q&awm&f&ty&on&E& f&t&n& yOg&Pm&y& & or&ftw&f&ü o&Cm t&p&n&f&ta0;o&ll&rv&ma& &mu&E&f& &om & [e&f&rs&m; ½& &ev&ü&f& x& & [e&f&w&N q&E&E&f& yOg&Pm&u&ll& aq&mi&f&, lí o&Cm&aw&m&f&tm; av&u&u&u&u&m;& &on&? o&lj&p&ri& x& &h&om & [e&f&w&N q&E&u&ll&aq&mi&f&, lí o&Cm&aw&m&f&tm; av&u&u&u&u&u&m;& ty&fy&g&ly&av&m/

(ajz) , &lyOg&Pm&y& & or&ftw&f&ü o&Cm t&p&n&f&ta0;o&ll&rv&ma& &mu&E&f& &om & [e&f&rs&m; r&½& &om all&umi&f&q&E&u&ll&aq&mi&f& & fav&u&u&u&u&u&m;& z& & f&½& &j&y&n& &ly&g&ly&D t&½& f&b& &/ (1)

- (ar;) yOg&Pm&u&ll&aq&mi&f&, lí av&u&u&u&u&u&m;& ty&fy&g&ly&av&m/
- (ajz) yOg&Pm&u&ll&v&n&f& aq&mi&f& & fav&u&u&u&u&u&m;& z& & f&½& &j&y&n& &ly&g&ly&D t&½& f&b& &/ (2)
- (ar;) O&w&lon&f&a [r&E&D&w&f& y/ o&ly&g; t&j&y&m; ½& & / x& &ly&g; w&ly&v&f&, & & &mu&u&q& &O&w&k

- onf tb, Dwygent/
- (ajz) 0ó me-ri0w&jzplygonf t½s fb&m;/ (3-u)
- (ar;) p0wü ½pyu&onf x½pyu&w&wf, da&muqum; tb, yuyg
ent/
- (ajz) ajcmu&ajrmuf q|ryu&jzplygonf t½s fb&m;/ (3-c)
- (ar;) tb, rfaom yufm; v&dyg&ent/
- (ajz) ig;yu&v&dyg&lyd t½s fb&m;/ (3-*)
- (ar;) tb, r0&uifuse&ygao;ont/
- (ajz) 2-yu&uifuse&ygao;onf t½s fb&m;/ (3-C)
- (ar;) , cktcg p0rtw&fü y0g&Pm&y&ef pnf&a0;wn&ævsu&f&aom & [ef
awmf&onf tb, r0&dygoent/
- (ajz) (....) yg;½&gonf t½s fb&m;/ (4)
- (ar;) bu&erwü lb0g' c&f &ef awmf&fyaom pum;u&ll&ok&awmf&tm; av&u&uf
Mum;tyg&ly&avm/
- (ajz) , cktcg omo&awmf&u bu&erwü x i ½&f; r½&f&aom&lumi h x lb&aom&lb0g'
awmf&fyaom;u&ll&av&u&u&Mum;z&f r½&f&jyn&p&lyg&lyd t½s fb&m;/ (5)

(av&u&u) pig;yg;aom tr&lu&pü&u&ll&ok&mpnf&a0;ly&f&aemuf y0g&Pm&ry&r&dl a½&st&zü iyty&aom&lumi h
y&A&lu&pü [kac:q&tt&f&gonf t½s fr&w&w&lb&m;/

(ar;) y0g&Pm , m0w&ump/ y/ 0pü&w& [lí t|uxmq&m r [max&jr&w&w&ll&rel&q&awmf&rt&f&onf Es h
tn&f&y0g&Pmonf omrn&vu&Pm&tm;ji&zi h w&pyg;wn&f&om&jz&ponf 0&h&ooovu&Pm&tm;ji&f&aom&um; pm&w&ll&od
y0g&Pm/ y/ æ&N t&p&f&t&m;ji&zi h o&lyg;tj&m;½&onf x lb&lyg;w&w&wf, c&lyrn&f y0g&Pmonf tb, f&y0g&Pm
jz&plygoent/

(ajz) yE&od&y0g&Pmjz&plygonf t½s fb&m;/ (1-u)

(ar;) o&C&y0g&Pm/ y/ um&u y&k&w&N t&p&f&t&m;ji&zi h o&lyg;tj&m;½&onf x lb&lyg;w&w&wf , c&lyrn&f
y0g&Pmonf tb, f&y0g&P&jz&plygoent/

(ajz) o&C&y0g&Pmjz&plygonf t½s fb&m;/ (1-c)

(ar;) aw0g&pu y0g&Pm/ y/ um&w&A&hum&\ t&p&f&t&m;ji&zi h av;yg;tj&m;½&onf x lb&v;yg;w&w&wf
, c&lyrn&f y0g&Pmonf tb, f&y0g&Pm jz&plygoent/

(ajz) o&bu&erwü&w&wf av&u&u&q&z&w&Mum;vsuf iyty&aom aw0g&pu&y0g&Pm jz&plygonf t½s fb&m;/
(1-*)

(ar;) p0&C&y0g&Pmu&ly&m0, f i yg;/ y/ pnf&a0;wn&æ&ll&uv&ü&f p0&C&y0g&Pmu&ll&tm; av&sm&ly&w&f
ayonf , cktcg x lb&av&mu&f&aom & [efawmf&w&onf wp&ck&wn&f&aom or&rt&w&ü&fü t&csi&f&csi&f 2-awmf&lb&f&h
[w&yg&oi&q&u&py&vsuf&um, omr&*&ly;í pnf&a0;wn&æ&ll&uyg&ule&ly&avm/

(ajz) , cktcg ig;yg;x&uft&v&ef (...)&yg;aom & [efawmf&w&onf/ y/ wn&æ&ll&uyg&ule&ly&d t½s fb&m;/
(2)

(ar;) pnf&a0;wn&æ&ll&aom x&f& [ef&w&onf o&ab&mw&ll&ow&æ&ll&umi h o&f&aom&t&my&w&f&s u&if&pi&Muyg
ule&ly&g&ly&avm/

(ajz) a' o&em&j&y&ll&um;M&ly&ð jz&p&f& u&if&pi&Muyg&ule&ly&d t½s fb&m;/ (3)

(ar;) vl buE) tp%om Epuswpa, muom OZE) yk/wuioCmawm\ 2-awmi kñ [w-
ygorS tyiaomtm;jzi hMuOftygulelyavm/

(ajz) MuOftygulely) t%\$ f&m;/ (4)

(av(u) pav;yg;aom t*fwjzi h a&wuftyom yOg&Pmutu avsmufwaom tcg%om
ywuuv'uH [kac:qfttygoni t%\$ jrwvwo&m;/

(ypuyk wu aemuq ausnm&e)

yA&P yAupiedormaywñ a' odwm ywuó or*ó bufoCó tErwd m yOg&PHumvñ
tm&m"elhua&mr/

om" k-om" k-om" k

(xhemifoCrax&Dupí tp0ftwñ f yOg&Pmjy&m\)

oCyOg&PmjykyñyD\